GUERNSEY

RECEIVED
AUG 18 1945
LIBRARY
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
OF AGRI. AND APP. SCIENCE

BREEDERS' JOURNAL

August 15
1945

AGED MATRONS

ACCREDITED NO. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED NO. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

Foremost Acme

298061

A Son of Foremost Royal Valor A. R.

Dropped:
FEBRUARY 10, 1940

His Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 229913 has 46 daughters in the herd and 30 cows safe in calf to him. His sire is May Royal's Valor 146509, A. R. with 50 daughters:

5—Average 17328.1 M.—874.8 F.—20—Average 14930.1 M.—754.6 F.
10—Average 16358.2 M.—818.3 F.—25—Average 14539.3 M.—731.8 F.

The dam of **Foremost Royal Valor** is **Valor's Faithful 364627** with 14084.6 Milk—755.2 Fat—Class F, and 20011.7 Milk—976.5 Fat—Class AA. She is also the dam of **Foremost Prediction** that has left such a fine group of daughters at McDonald Farms. She is the maternal sister to **Superb's Faithful 415079** with 5 records that average 18751.8 Milk—996.2 Fat; 6 records average 17790.1 Milk—940.5 Fat; 7 records average 17278.7 Milk—901.1 Fat, and she is the only cow of the breed to have made **THREE** records exceeding **1000** lbs. Fat. Another maternal sister, **Foremost Keepsake 441712** with 12538.5 Milk—700.8 Fat in Class AA, is the dam of Foremost Quetzel that sold in our 1942 sale for $7100.00. All three are out of Mixter Faithful 101637 that made a World's Record of 12601.9 Milk—744.7 Fat in Class FF and her dam, Mixter Faith, made three records in C—A—AA averaging 12553.5 Milk—653.9 Fat.

His DAM: FOREMOST LIDA 460693 with two World's Records when made—15537.7 Milk—826.6 Fat—Class GG—17674.8 Milk—962.4 Fat—Class CC. Her sire, Caroline's May Royal was a good show bull and had twelve A. R. daughters, five of which average 14304.4 Milk—753.7 Fat. **Lida** is out of Valor's Freda 277092—14291.8 Milk—667.6 Fat—Class F.

FOREMOST ACME has twenty-two daughters in the herd and more coming all the time. During June, July and August, 1943 ACME was in service at Caumsett and in the July 15, 1943 Journal Mr. Clark wrote: "We believe Foremost Acme to be one of the greatest bred bulls living. Acme will be bred to many daughters of Caumsett Dynamo and other good cows in our herd."

Write for Pedigrees and Prices on bulls by Foremost Acme—Foremost Royal Valor —Foremost Comet

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

To further concentrate Maxim characteristics in

CESOR FARMS GUERNSEYS

We have retained for use in the herd

Cesor Noble's Mercury

288953

Born: November 6, 1939

First Prize Bull Calf, 1940, Illinois and Ohio State Fairs

Junior Champion at Ohio

First Prize Senior Yearling Bull, 1941, Wisconsin State Fair

His Sire:

Bourndale Noble

212790, A, R.

Gr. Ch., Ill., Wis., Mich. State Fairs
18 A. R. daughters; others on test include:

CESOR NOBLE'S NECIA
16471.5—880.3—A
14758.2—743.2—D
12695.2—630.3—G

JEAN GORDON OF DAISY LANE
17220.3—886.9—AA
14460.1—771.9—B
13176.1—671.0—E
10144.5—546.8—GG

JACQUELINE OF DAISY LANE
11378.5—702.0—E
9039.4—556.0—GG

CESOR NOBLE'S CORINNE
13880.7—686.6—E

PAULINE OF DAISY LANE
12268.3—624.6—EE
10624.1—545.0—GG

CESOR NOBLE'S ELECTRA
11094.4—608.0—F

CESOR NOBLE'S JASMINE
13466.3—713.2—F

CESOR NOBLE'S MURIEL
11870.4—635.9—FF
9814.0—538.5 on retest and pending

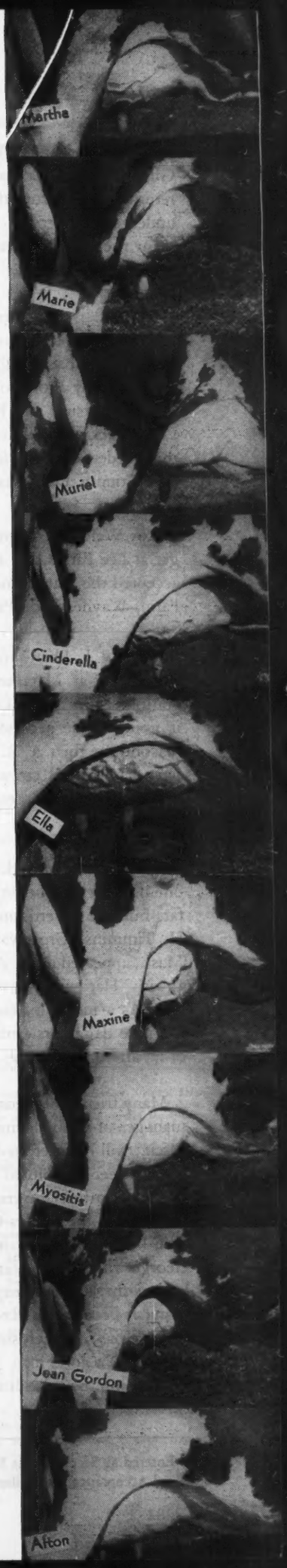
The first daughters of Mercury have calved. They have developed the right kind of udders, milking about 40 lbs. daily on twice-a-day milking. We expect to start some of these daughters on test in the near future.

His Dam:

BOURNEDALE SURPRISE 2d 379259, A. R.

9714.1—527.0—G

A good, big, deep, rugged daughter of Maxim of Bournedale 146164, A. R. (Due to an udder injury we could not retest this cow.)



We Have Sons of Mercury For Sale

Accredited...Negative

CESOR FARMS • Farmington Michigan

CHARLES E. SORENSEN
Owner

ALBERT KESSLER
Manager

Chat . . .

Mrs. George M. White, Gayhead Guernsey Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y., has returned home from the hospital after undergoing a serious operation. Her many friends will be delighted to know that she is improving.

Many fairs have been discontinued this year, but not the Elkhart Dairy week. Guernseys will be judged on August 29 by Professor Fordyce Ely of the University of Kentucky. The Dairy week is held in cooperation with the breeders organizations and the Elkhart County Dairy Association.

Roy Welcome, formerly herd manager at Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J., has accepted the management of Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.

Wallace J. Ebert, in charge of the dairy work at Matanuska Experiment Station, Palmer, Alaska, writes that it is going to be necessary for them to discontinue their A. R. testing. They have had several cows on test at the station and it was interesting to watch their progress.

Langwater Hardwick has more than one daughter with over 700 lbs. butter fat, but the advertisement of George H. Timmins, Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass., appeared in the August 1 Journal with "Hardwick" having "a" daughter. As a matter of fact "Hardwick" has nine daughters with over 700 lbs. of fat and one with 999.9 lbs. of fat.

Many friends of George M. Newlin, manager of Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich., will be interested to know that he has been appointed assistant sales manager for the Universal Jeep, manufactured by the Willys-Overland Motors, Inc. This does not mean that George will leave the farm permanently, but the active management of the farm has been assigned to Albert Kessler, who has been herdsman. Albert is well-liked, a good man, and is capable of handling the splendid herd at Cesor Farms.

In the Indiana G. B. A. advertisement on page 250 of the August 1 Journal, Elmdale Lillian is credited with a two-year-old record of 438.0 lbs. of fat in class G. This is correct, but she is also making a record in class A that should place her in the 660 lb. class.

Lt. Robert D. Stewart has been assigned to a brand new ship and seems to be very proud of the fact that it is bigger and better than his old one. His new address is Armed Guard, S. S. President Taft, F. P. O., San Francisco, Calif.

The New England Sale, managed by Dunn and Harwood, that had been scheduled for October 8 at Topsfield, has been changed to the Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass., and will be held on October 12. The Army has released some of the grounds so that a nice space has been secured for the sale.

S. C. Price and George W. Snyder, owner and manager of Coldsprings Farm, Hazleton, Pa., are being kidded considerably about not knowing their animals. The Journal apologizes to them for the advertisement that appeared on July 1, page 96. Under the title, Coldspring's Romulus Beauty, was run the picture of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, and Coldspring's Romulus Beauty was placed over the caption of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty. We know how it seems to be kidded, for everything was correct when press proof was OK'd.

Oliver C. Jones, Centreville, Md., an old-time Guernsey breeder, has taken over the entire herd owned by Mrs. Helen A. deS. Canavarro. Mrs Canavarro says that Mr. Jones will carry on under the name of "Erinton" with the same blood lines that she and her late husband were developing.

The many friends of Arthur Telfer will be more than pleased to know that he is back on the job again and improving very rapidly after an operation. "Art" is field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club and GOLDEN GUERNSEY representative with headquarters at Sacramento, Calif.

A new bull appeared in the August 1 Journal on page 245. In the Davidson Farms advertisement a bull was named "Hillside" Butterfat Blazer. He really wasn't a new bull for his name should have been "Hill*top*" Butterfat Blazer. Apologies to Mr. Davidson and to "Blazer."

Professor Harry Herman of the University of Missouri, and secretary of the Missouri G. B. A., underwent a very serious operation at St. Louis on July 16. He has made a remarkable recovery and is convalescing at his home.

A recent notice from S. M. Mitchell, secretary of the Kansas State Fair, announces the cancellation of the 1945 Fair at Hutchinson, that was scheduled from September 16-21. The official action by the Board was taken on July 11 and follows the recommendation of the ODT.

Sales . . .

Aug. 18. Combination Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Aug. 23. Maple Manor Dispersal, Goshen, Ind. Ernest C. Cripe, owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Aug. 24. Reidsville Promotional Sale, Reidsville, N. C.

Aug. 27. 4th Annual Butler-Lawrence County Pure Bred Guernsey Sale, Butler, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Aug. 28. 4th Annual Jefferson-Clarion County Guernsey Breeders' Consignment Sale, Brookville, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Aug. 29-30. Doty Brothers Reduction Sale, Goleta, Calif. For information write The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Arthur W. Telfer, Field Representative, 401 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.

Sept. 1. Dispersal of Sunny Dell Farm Guernseys, owned by Harry & Sarah O. Nathans, Uwchland, Pa. Sale managed by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.

Sept. 1. First Bristol, Va., Guernsey Sale, Bristol, Va. Sale managed by George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Sept. 3. Colorado State Sale, Longmont, Colo. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., sale manager.

Sept. 6. Burke County Show and Sale, Morganton, N. C.

Sept. 7. Beaverbrook Farm Sale, Mill Neck, L. I., New York, at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Sept. 8. Corium Farms Dispersal, Fond du Lac, Wis. Sale managed by the Thorp Finance Corp., Thorp, Wis.

Sept. 10. Tennessee State Sale, State Fair Grounds, Nashville, Tenn. Sale managed by Tenn. G. B. A., Elmo Phillips, Sec., 303 Commercial Union Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

Sept. 11. Maine State Sale, Lewiston Fair Grounds, Lewiston, Maine.

Sept. 11. Nakist Guernsey Dispersal, Howard J. Clark, Whiteland, Ind., owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Sept. 12. New Hampshire State Sale, Rochester Fair Grounds, Rochester, N. H.
Sept. 13. Second Iowa State Sale, Iowa Cavalry Armory, Des Moines, Iowa. Bill Hitz, secretary-manager, Polk City, Iowa.
Sept. 13. Vermont Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vt. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.
Sept. 14. Connecticut State Sale, Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.
Sept. 15. Illinois State Sale, Elmhurst, Ill. Jesse E. Tuttle, Sec.-Treas., West York, Ill.
Sept. 15. Fairlea Guernsey Dispersal, James M. Hollister, owner, Oxford, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Sept. 17. St. James Farm Sale, Naperville, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Sept. 17. Sixth Annual Southern Sale, South Carolina State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.
Sept. 18. Dispersal Sale for Fred Dieckhoff, Lessee Grangemead Farm, St. Charles, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Sept. 18. Tenth Annual Sale, Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club, Chester County Fair Grounds, Chester, S. C.
Sept. 19. Indiana State Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg, Lafayette, Ind.
Sept. 19. North Carolina State Guernsey Sale, Forsythe County Fair Grounds, Winston-Salem, N. C. Dr. William Moore, Sec., Raleigh, N. C.
Sept. 20. Elkhart County Sale, Rice Field, Elkhart, Ind. Clayton E. Eash, sec., Middlebury, Ind.
Sept. 21. Sunnyknoll Dispersal Sale, Brattleboro, Vermont. Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass., sale managers.
Sept. 21. Third Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio. O. C. Belt, Sec., 288 East Long St., Columbus, Ohio.
Sept. 22. New York State Sale, Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc., Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Sept. 24. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Sept 24. Complete Dispersal of Jo-Mar Farm Guernseys, Salina, Kans.
Sept. 24. Second Annual Forsyth Sale, Forsyth, Ga. Sale managed by George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.
Sept. 27. Pennsylvania State Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Sept. 28. Dispersal of Fair Field Farms, Harry B. Shenk, owner, Elverson, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Sept. 29. Fanning Fields Farm Complete Dispersal, Arden, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct 1. Klondike Sale, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct. 2. Wyandot Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 3. Virginia State Sale, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct. 3. Van Wert County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, sale manager, Wren, Ohio.
Oct. 5. Darke County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 5. Invitational Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.
Oct. 6. New Jersey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.
Oct. 12. New England Guernsey Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass., managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.
Oct. 12. Kansas State Sale, Topeka, Kan. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.
Oct. 15. Fifth Special P. G. B. A. Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Oct. 15. Oklahoma State Sale, Oklahoma City. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.
Oct. 15. Harvey Morris & Sons Complete Dispersal, at the farm, Charlotte, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.
Oct. 17. Knox County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio, sale managers.
Oct. 18. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Canfield, Ohio. Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio, sale managers.
Oct. 19. 27th Michigan Guernsey Sale, Livestock Pavilion, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Michigan.
Oct. 20. First Annual Southwestern Michigan Sale, Hartford Fair Grounds, Hartford, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
Oct. 22. Georgia Fall Sale of Cows Fresh in Milk and Close Springers, Valdosta, Ga. Sale managed by the Georgia G. B. A., Ralph W. Coarsey, Sec.-Treas., Trion, Ga.
Oct. 22. Louis Merryman's 48th Sale, York Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct. 25. Seventh Annual Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, Fair Grounds, Largo, Fla. 1:00 P. M.
Oct. 26. Fall Consignment Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.
Oct. 27. 18th Wisconsin Annual State Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis., sale manager.
Oct. 30. Mountain View Farm Dispersal Sale, R. J. Breisch, owner, Catawissa, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Nov. 8. Preacher's Aid Society Farm No. 2 Dispersal, Preacher's Aid Society & J. D. McKillip, Muncie, Ind., owners. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.
Nov. 14. Everett R. Beaty's First Annual Huntington Sale, 4-H Live Stock Pavilion, Hier's Park, Huntington, Ind.
Nov. 15. Normandale Guernsey Farm Dispersal, Warren, Ind. Norman Cecil & Son, owners. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

American Guernsey Cattle Club, Herd Record Kit 327
Anchor Serum Co. 306, 310
Arcadian Guernseys 348
Associated Seed Growers, Inc. 346
Babson Bros. Co. 307, 310
Bayville Farms 331
Beaty Sales Service 358
Beaverbrook Farm 316
Benton Farms 345
Big Springs Farm 357
Blakeford Farms, Inc. 286
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. 319
Box 110, 175, 178, 179, 180, 182 308
Brays Island Plantation 341
Breeders' Bookshelf 308
Brian Boru Farm 307
Burton Lane Farm 305
Caphir Farm 308
Cesor Farms 281
Conde Milking Machine Co. 310
Connecticut State Sale 346
Crocker Farms 359
Deershorn Farm 353
Dennis Guernsey Agency 327
DeSoto County Guernsey Service 323
Dieckhoff Sale 367
Dinsmore Dairy Co. ..... III. Cover
Dunn and Harwood 364
Dunn's Tour 327
Elkhart Co. G. B. A. 338
Elliott, Walter 337
Employment Service 308
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms 340
Fanning Fields Farm 359
Folden, Edith E. 308
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. ..... II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm 345
Fox River Tractor 311
Franklin Serum 310
Gaylord Guernsey Farms 313
Gayoso Farms 329
Golden Arrow Farms 308
Graceland Farm 336
Granger Sales Co. 308
Great Elm Farm 321
Greentree Farms 344
Groton House Farm 318
Gulf Oil Corp. 306
Half-Way-Up-Farm 315
Her-Mil Farms 347
Hidden Valley Farms 308
Hill, Charles L. & Son 337
Hillside View Farm 348
Ideal Guernsey Farms 339
Illinois G. B. A. 350
Indiana G. B. A. 328
Iowa G. B. A. 322
Kennel, A. M. 315
Klondike Farm 284
Laacke Co., R. 307
Laurel Farm 358
Laurel Locks Farms 336
Long View Guernseys 348
Maple Manor 314
McDonald Farms 319, 324
McKerrow Farms 348
McNaughton Farms 315
Meadow Lodge Farms 351
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. ..... 361, 362, 363, 366, 367, IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A. 338
Midview Farm 342
Milestone Farm 336
Morton Salt 309
Mountain View Farm 347
New England Fall Sales 317
Nook Dale Farm 340
Norscot Farm 334
Ohio G. B. A. 349
Owendale Farm 348
Papec Machine Co. 306
Pate Sales Co. 314, 327, 355, 356
Pennsylvania G. B. A. 330, 332, 343, 357, 360
Pharos Farm 347
Philcrest Farms 333
Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service 337
Quail Roost Farms 384
Raemelton Farm 383
Reese, Thomas M. 308
Riveredge Farms 352
Rivers, Stewart 304
Rockingham Farm 288
Rosewald Farm 312
Roughwood 344
St. Albans Farms 353
St. James Farm 341
Salley Sales Service 326, 365
Seco Farms 325
Starr Farms, The 327
Stonacres 310
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 308
Sunny Valley Farm 353
Tennessee G. B. A. 354
Transcript Printing Co. 315
Twin Brook Farm 336
Waukesha County G. B. A. 348
Weston Manufacturing Co. 310
Wethersfield Farm 320
Wey Acres 333
Where To Buy Guernseys 308
Woodacres 368
Woods, Mort 335

Fairs and Shows

Aug. 18. Capitol District Guernsey Breeders Field Day and Picnic, Elmcrest Farms, John O. & Bertha T. Yeomans, owners, Coxsackie, N. Y.
Aug. 19-26. Missouri State Fair, Sedalia, Mo.
Aug. 21. New Hampshire Parish Show, Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H.
Aug. 27-Sept. 1. Cortland County Fair, Cortland, N. Y.
Aug. 28-31. Elkhart County Dairy Week, Goshen, Ind. Guernsey day, August 29.
Sept. 7. Junior Dairy Show, Rocky Mount, Va.
Sept. 7. Junior Dairy Show, Greensboro, N. C. Sponsored by Guilford Coop. Dairy.
Sept. 8. Junior Dairy Show, Martinsville, Va.
Sept. 26. Belks Junior Show, Charlotte, N. C.
Sept. 28. Coble Junior Dairy Show, Lexington, N. C.
Sept. 29-Oct. 7. Southeastern World's Fair, Savannah, Ga.
Oct. 2. Belks Eastern Junior Dairy Show, Fayetteville, N. C.
Oct. 4. Chamber of Commerce Junior Dairy Show, Asheville, N. C.

Monday, October 1, 1945 at Klondike Farm, ELKIN, N. C.

The Klondike Sale

In this our third annual Klondike Sale we are again offering some of the best in Foremost blood, through the decendants of Langwater Foremost, fountain head of the Foremost family that is noted for its extreme quality, good udders and production. As a whole the consignments this year are outstanding and they are all worthy representatives of the herds from which they come.

Consigned from Klondike—4 young cows—2 bred heifers—2 bulls

This is the best group ever to leave the farm. All are from our very best families. The two bulls (see our ad page 238, August 1 Journal) are from the same families upon which we are building.

Cows

KLONDIKE HOLLIFAITH 781929

Born: January 22, 1943
On A. R. test with:
4131—178—G—in 106 days.
Will be bred to Predictmost before sale.

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST, A. R.
22 A. R. daughters, 4 P. R. sons.

Dam: KLONDIKE NYMPH
12112.6—597.2—GG; 11970.6—569.5—CC; 13332.6—676.4—AA.
1 A. R. daughter. A son, herd sire at Mobjack. Sold in 1944 Klondike Sale for $2,550 to Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss. We have three full sisters to Nymph and their dam, Klondike Gay Heiress, at 12, is beautifully preserved and still breeding. Gay Heiress is a full sister to Klondike Gay Grace and Klondike Glamour.

KLONDIKE HOLLITULIP 788335

Born: May 6, 1943
Fresh and starting on A. R. test. Full sister to Klondike Honeysuckle sold in 1944 Klondike Sale for $2,050 to Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Hammond, Berryton, Georgia.

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST, A. R.
22 A. R. daughters, 4 P. R. sons.

Dam: CAROLINA GAY TULIP
11759.1—555.2—A
2 A. R. daughters.
Tulip is possibly the best Klondike Gay Prince daughter. The next dam is by Mixter Standard a ¾ brother to Mixter Faithful.

KLONDIKE KRISTMAS GIFT 776138

Born: December 25, 1942
Fresh and starting on A. R. test

Sire: ARGILLA KNIGHT, A. R.
77 A. R. daughters, 19 P. R. sons.

Dam: KLONDIKE LOTTIE
10114.2—447.1—FF
Sold in 1943 Klondike Sale for $1,350 to Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. She is a Laddie and one of the good ones.

KLONDIKE LORA 788332

Born: April 29, 1943
Fresh now and starting on A. R. test.

Sire: MOBJACK LADDIE, A. R.
8 A. R. daughters

Dam: KLONDIKE MURIEL
10016.1—539.9—FF
1 A. R. daughter. A double Gay Lad out of a Rose Vista Raymost.

Heifers

KLONDIKE LORETTA 806429

Born: August 4, 1943
Bred to Klondike Foremost (by Hollimost out of Kristin) and due November 29, 1945.

Sire: MOBJACK LADDIE, A. R.
8 A. R. daughters

Dam: KLONDIKE KLARA
10271.3—522.0—FF
A yearling daughter topped 1943 Tenn. State Sale going to Newman Cheek, Nashville, Tenn.

KLONDIKE PENELOPY 830651

Born: December 20, 1943
Bred to Hollimost.

Sire: MCDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST
Junior Herd Sire with 31 young daughters in the herd. A son of Foremost Prediction and Coronation Monita. Full brother to McDonald Farms Donita, 10334.1—551.4—GG; 13493.5—770.8—AA.

Dam: KLONDIKE HOLLIANNA
On A. R. test with 4765—239—D in 102 days. Full sister to Klondike Foremost, our Junior herd sire, Klondike Helga, 13064.1—607.5—F; Klondike Hansella, 12354.7—591.3—GG, and Klondike Hannetta on test with 8898—369—F—in 199 days. Hollianna is a sister in blood to Klondike Hollijette, sold in 1944 Klondike Sale for $4,000 to McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

For catalog write LOUIS MCL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MD.

Herd Fully Accredited for T. B. No. 536411 and Bang's No. 6

KLONDIKE FARM • ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

COMMANDER THURMOND CHATHAM, *Owner* T. F. COOLEY, *Manager*

Livestock Conditions on the Liberation of Guernsey and Alderney

By Prof. Robert Rae

Agricultural Attache to the British Embassy

THE overseas interest in the present state of the Island herd is quite as great as that which has been shown in regard to the Jersey breed at home. The Guernsey breed is found in the adjacent Islands of Sark and Alderney, though in the case of the latter registrations were made in a supplementary herd book. For all practical purposes, however, the Alderney and Guernsey breed are one although the Alderney people have a sentimental attachment, notwithstanding the importation of bulls from Guernsey, for their own blood lines of cattle.

In Guernsey the cattle population pre-war was as follows: Bulls 160, steers 158, cows and heifers in calf 2,600, other females 1,370.

The history of events in Guernsey after the occupation is very similar to that recorded in regard to Jersey. Cattle were imported from France, animals were requisitioned by the Germans for slaughter or other purposes, the demands for milk and butter were the same.

The Germans pressed the local authorities to organize their milk and butter distribution on the same lines as in other countries occupied by them. Whole milk was reserved for priority cases, i. e. children and expectant and nursing mothers, but the rest of the civilian population had to be content with separated milk and a butter ration. The system was adopted by the civilian authorities, the milk being dealt with at a central depot in St. Peter Port. As in Jersey, every effort was made by the civilian authorities to maintain a sufficient stock of milch cows and again, as in the case of Jersey, the appearance of the children and young people testifies to the great value of the milk which was supplied to the priority classes notwithstanding the great scarcity of food for the civilian population experienced in the winter of 1944-45, which was probably more severe on this Island than in the others.

The cattle population was increased in June, 1940, by the total evacuation of people and animals from the Island of Alderney, the number of animals brought to Guernsey being between 400 and 450 of which about 200 were cows. These animals could not be cared for by the Guernsey Authorities so they were sold to farmers and as depletions of the herds took place no doubt a proportion of these animals was slaughtered. An uncertain number still remain and the Islanders recognize the responsibility which they owe to the people of Alderney when they return to their Island and from what I was told there would seem to be no doubt that a sufficient number of animals will remain available for the restocking of Alderney.

The present stock of cattle in Guernsey is as follows: Bulls 59, steers 13, cows and heifers in calf 2,920, other females 680. In fact, it will be noted that at present there are more cows and heifers in calf than there were in 1939 but that the young animals have been reduced in number by about 50 per cent. Here again, I sought the views of some members of the States of Guernsey and later of representative farmers and they are unanimous in refusing any animals from outside for replenishment. They are grateful for the interest which has been taken on the mainland and abroad in the fate of their herd, but they are satisfied that replenishment from home sources is possible and preferable to importation.

Effect of importation of foreign cattle. As in Jersey, warble infestation of the Guernsey herd has become established to a very slight extent.

It was believed at the outbreak of war that the local campaign against bovine tuberculosis was in its last stages. On meat inspection at the abattoirs, two herds which had been, disposed of were found to be affected but the extensive slaughtering of adult cattle without finding visible signs of the disease except in these two herds suggests that there is no serious tuberculosis problem in the local cattle.

Apart from a few deaths from anthrax, the Island herd remained free throughout the occupation from serious diseases.

Horses. In 1939 there were 414 agricultural horses on the Island, a number which was slightly increased by the evacuation from Alderney. Today there are about 300. The problem is much the same as in Jersey as land remains uncultivated owing to the lack of seed and when seeds arrive shortly, horses will be required for ploughing, etc.

There are in Guernsey about 310 German horses. As there was a reasonable supply of German fodder these animals have been accommodated in a horse camp. Apart from a few exceptions the horses are suitable for agricultural work and the farmers are most anxious to have an opportunity to buy them. Now that the horses have been tested with mallein and that S. H. A. E. F. has given permission to sell, they will soon be available for work on the land. It is expected that the Island will absorb practically all these German horses some of which are French, some Belgian and a few probably Polish; included in the number are a few riding horses. If Guernsey is unable to absorb all these horses a market can be found for the surplus in Jersey.

Swine. The number of pigs has fallen from about 1,000 or 1,200 to 200 and the farmers are anxious to be able to obtain small numbers of pigs to save

(Please turn to page 301)

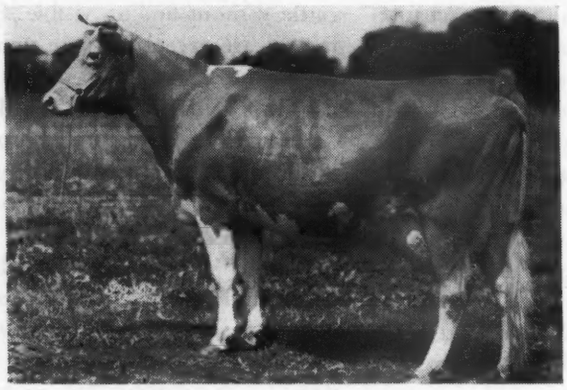
Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

CONSIGN TO THE

Sixth Annual Southern Sale

Columbia, South Carolina, September 17, 1945

Two Excellent Daughters of BLAKEFORD LORD JIM



Blakeford Pansy

A Granddaughter of

◀ BORDER KING'S PRINCESS PAT

9922.3—599.8—GG
11865.4—756.0—EE
13038.4—825.3—B

Dam of 3 A. R. Daughters and 1 A. R. Son.

BLAKEFORD PANSY is full sister to BLAKEFORD PATRICIA, the two-year-old we sold at Salley's 5th Sale last year for $1,775, the top selling animal in the sale.

She was born July 6, 1942 and finished her record in July with a little over 12000 pounds of milk and around 600 pounds of fat, class GG. Due to calve September 1, 1945.

ALSO

Blakeford Carry

Born: November 21, 1944

A daughter of

BLAKEFORD CARISSA ▶

15146.9—683.5—GG
16984.5—770.5—E

The daughters and sons of BLAKEFORD LORD JIM have proved very popular in the sale ring. Three daughters and one son sold May 18 and 19, average $2,475.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Vice-president: Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Secretary Emeritus: William H. Caldwell.

Executive Committee

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Samuel M. Shearman, Jr., Advertising Manager
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Clarence W. Greenie, Asst. Advanced Register
Agnes B. Nutting, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Earl N. Shultz, Performance Register

Representatives

C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
R. A. McLaughlin, 833 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
J. Frank Johnson, Southern Regional Field-man, Rooms 19-20, Law Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.

State Association Representatives

E. T. Wallace, Secretary, Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Secretary, H. E. Denlinger, Field-Secretary, and Robert W. Bishop, Field-Secretary.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-Secretary, and Lloyd Eyler, Asst. Field-Sec., and Francis Fulton, Asst. Field-Man, Western Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man, Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 68 — *August 15, 1945* — NO. 4

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Guernseys on White Clover at Flo-Ray Farm,
Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Pennewell, owners, Palmyra, Missouri.
L. to r.: Pleasant View Rosemary & Marietta of Pleasant View.

FEATURE ARTICLES

Presenting Aged Matrons 289
Mastitis—Prevention and Control—By Harry A. Herman 293
National Dairy Show of Costa Rica—By Alfredo Hernandez 295
Seco Farms Type School—By R. L. Holden 296
Breeder Opinion 297
Guernsey Ties of Blood—By John C. Stevens 298
A Winner Tells His Story 299
Spotswood Miriam Leading Producer 299
Playhaven Sale—By A. P. Cole 301
Merryman's 45th Sale 302
Asplin Dispersal—By Charles L. Hill 303
Feeding Grain Profitably 303

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 283
Editorial Comment—Livestock Conditions on the Liberation of Guernsey and Alderney—by Prof. Robert Rae 285
What the Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register 369–382

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY

7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

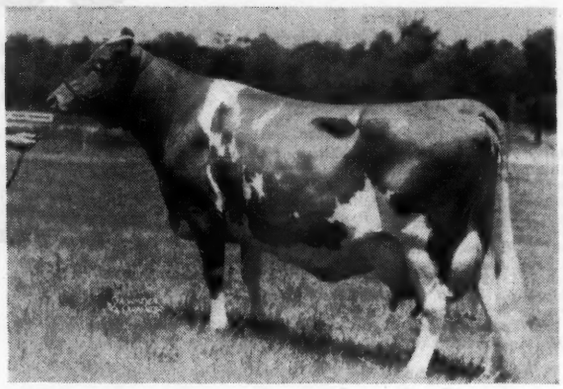
Copyright, 1945, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The Great Imported Dam of . . .

ROCKINGHAM RELIANCE

Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez

12363.6—715.5—E
14988.7—827.6—B
19158.5—1057.8—A



She is a former class leader in A and the holder of the highest record ever made by an imported Guernsey.

Her sire was **Imp. Betsey's Rex of Ponchez** having 5 A. R. sons and 22 A. R. daughters including Imp. May Daisy's Fleurie, 10916.3—718.7—BB and Imp. Jip's Snowdrop IV, 13631.8—713.3—A and her dam is **Bessie of Tamworth,** an Island cow that made several good records on Guernsey.

HER PROGENY RECORD:

12 Progeny including 5 A. R. daughters Her first three offspring were bulls and they were butchered.

NABNASSET CHARMEUSE
Born April 22, 1932
11290.0—635.2—BB
9907.8—597.2—E
Second Pr. Pro. of Dam, Topsfield Fair, 1939; First Pr. Pro. of Dam, E. S. E., 1939. 1 A. R. daughter, Rockingham Hollicharm, 11680.0—644.9—F; 13083.3—719.3—AA. A son Rockingham Chattel, having 9 daughters on test.

ROCKINGHAM ULTRA CHARM
Born June 23, 1934
11374.5—640.2—FF
11695.6—692.3—BB
Fourth Pr. Cow under 4, Topsfield, 1937.
1 A. R. son: Rockingham Ultra Hollistar. 15 A. R. daughters; owned by Dinsmore Farms.
1 P. R. son: Rockingham Proud Prince, 2 A. R. daughters, 9 more on test, owned by Tarbell Farms
1 A. R. daughter, Rockingham Holliduchess.

ROCKINGHAM RESOLUTE
Born November 28, 1939
2 daughters on test.
Owned by H. H. Buckley, Oneonta, N. Y.

ROCKINGHAM HOLLIBESS
Born December 26, 1937
10056.7—577.3—G
10681.3—580.3—C
Member of First Get of Sire, Topsfield, 1938; 2nd Pr. Young Herd, Topsfield, 1938; First Heifer Calf, Topsfield, 1938; 2nd Heifer, Topsfield, 1939 and E. S. E., 1939.
1 A. R. daughter: Rockingham Peeress.
Another on test

ROCKINGHAM DUCHESS
Born July 2, 1933
11577.6—553.0—DD
1 A. R. daughter, Rockingham Charlotte,
11445.1—562.6—FF; 14776.8—714.1—AA
First Pr. Jr. Yearling, Topsfield and E. S. E., 1937. Member First Pr. Young Herd, Topsfield and E.S.E., 1937. 1 A. R. daughter, Rockingham Archene.

ROCKINGHAM CHARMEUSE
Born July 22, 1936
7955.9—475.5—G
11735.8—698.8—DD
Dam of: Rockingham Comrade
First Pr. Bull Wis. State Fair, 1942. First Pr. Bull & Jr. Champ. Topsfield, 1939, 2nd Pr. Bull, E. S. E., 1939.

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE REX
Born May 30, 1935
4 A. R. daughters

ROCKINGHAM PONCHO
Born November 30, 1938
First Aged Bull and Sr. Champ., Pa. Farm Show, 1942. Owned by John H. Yoder, Elverson, Pa.

ROCKINGHAM RELIANCE
Born October 22, 1940
Our promising herd sire by **Rockingham Prince Hollistar, A. R.** One Reliance daughter now on test:

Rockingham Rena
4398.6—217.13—G in 136 days.

To infuse the fine inheritance of this great dam into your herd, we suggest a son of **Reliance** out of an A. R. **Langwater Holliston bred Matron.**

ROCKINGHAM *and*

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Farms conveniently located five miles apart

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
New Hampshire Bang's Accredited No. 14

"The SIRE of SIRES"
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

GREYCOURT FARMS

METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS

Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

A. M. GOEDECKE, Manager

Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner
535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, N. Y.

Presenting AGED MATRONS

AGE and reproduction are two extremely important factors in the building of a breeding program. Such importance is placed upon these two requisites that the Journal is desirous of obtaining as many pictures as possible of cows, 15 years of age or older, with their last living calf.

Secretary Karl B. Musser wants to secure at least 200 such pictures, to be published at a later date in a volume on the influence of age on the breed. In the meantime, the Journal will publish the pictures from time to time. Write the Journal if you have any aged matrons in your herd, and send pictures of the cow and calf combination.

The matrons presented in this issue will average 16 years of age, and represent a matron with a world record and another with six A. R. daughters. They have had a great influence on many herds.

Coldspring's May Rose is 15 years of age, is owned by S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa., and has had 11 registered progeny. The influence of this one cow on the Coldsprings herd may easily be recognized by the fact that she has six A. R. daughters that average 13002.3 lbs. of milk and 681.7 lbs. of fat, all but one in immature classes. She also has two sons that are in active use in good herds. Coldspring's Valor's Bess is her high daughter with 15228.8 lbs. of milk and 835.3 lbs. of fat in class AA.

Orchard View Melody, at 16 years of age, produced her fourteenth calf, a heifer, by Coronation Supreme Lad "Melody" was former world record holder in class BB, producing 15194.8 lbs. of milk and 923.7 lbs. of fat. She has two A. R. daughters and one A. R. son. Her sire, Orchard View Reliance, had four daughters including "Melody" that made six class leading records at Lynbrook Farm, Thomas P. Lindsay, owner, Southborough, Mass.

Josephine of Thousand Springs is 17 years of age, has had 13 registered progeny, including four A. R. daughters, and is owned by Mrs. Minnie W. Miller, Wendall, Idaho. Josephine's family were familiar animals in the western part of the country on the fair circuits and as producers.

(*Please turn to page 304*)

☆

Coldspring's May Rose—15 years of age. 12670.6—659.2—F; 16922.0—894.9—A. Sire: Cosquay's Foremost. Dam: Imp. Le Vee's May Queen. Breeder: S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa. Last Owner: S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa. 11 registered progeny.

☆

☆

Gayoso Shebholla Beauty—16 years of age. 9240.0—478.8 G. Sire: Rockingham Sheba's Holliston. Dam: Gayoso Ohio Beauty. Breeder: Gayoso Farm, Memphis, Tenn. Last Owner: Mississippi State College, State College, Miss. (W. C. Sykes holding the cow and Maurice Sykes holding the calf). 2registered progeny.

☆

☆

Fairy Dimple of Mountain View—15 years of age. Sire: Villageside May's Major. Dam: Alice of Edgemont. Breeder: R. J. Breisch, Catawissa, Pa. Last Owner: R. J. Breisch, Catawissa, Pa. 6 registered progeny.

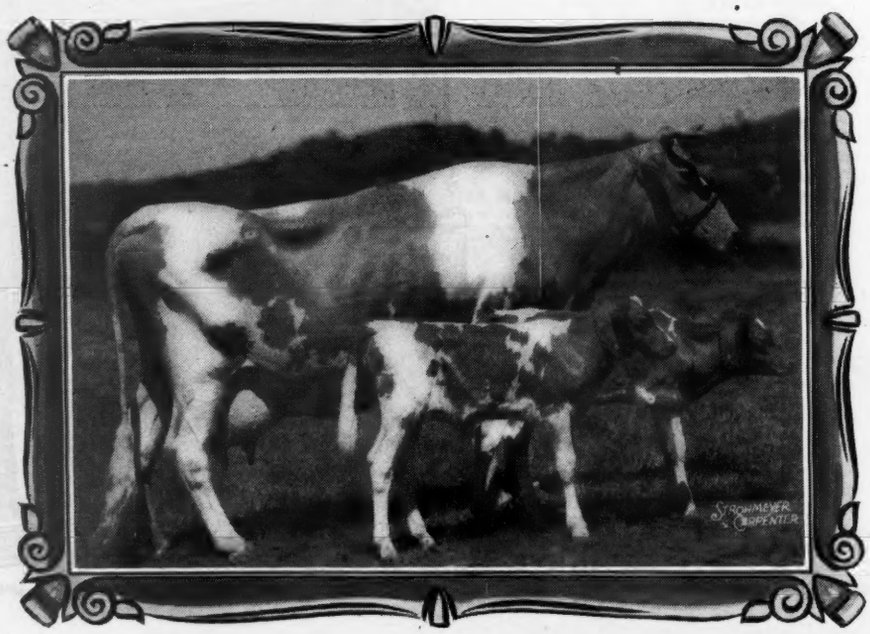
☆

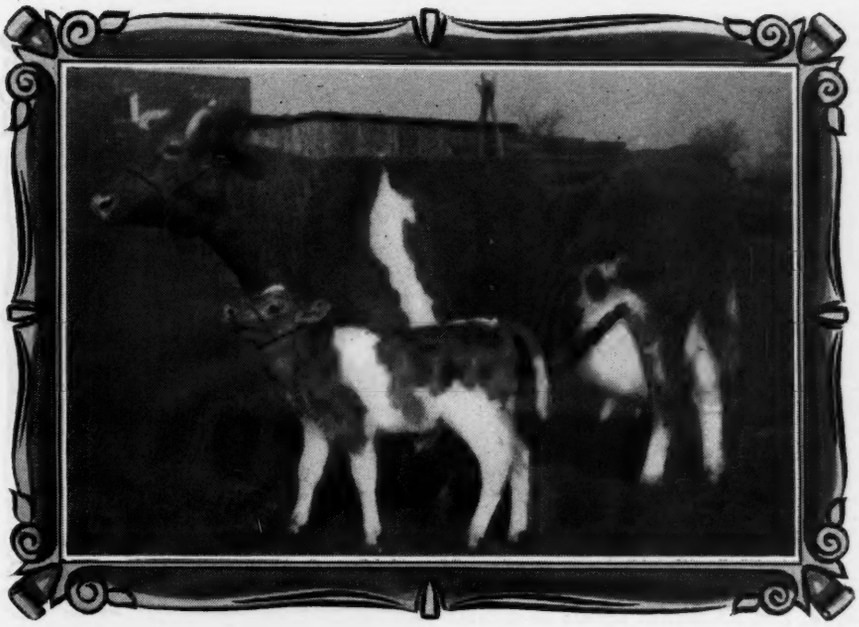
☆

*Orchard View Melody—16 years of age. 12719.3—729.4—D; *15194.8—923.7—BB. Sire: Orchard View Reliance. Dam: Orchard View Primrose. Breeder: Howard Atwood, Bolton, Mass. Last Owner: Thomas P. Lindsay, Southborough, Mass. 8 registered progeny*

**Class Leader.*

☆





Lady's Blossom of Crescent Farm 16 years old. Sire: Linwood's Creator. Dam: Daisy's Lady of Crescent Farm. Breeder: J. R. Rogers, Toronto, Ohio. Last Owner: J. R. Rogers, Toronto, Ohio. 5 registered progeny.

Nancy's Bonnebelle—18 years of age. Sire: Parma's Hannibal. Dam: Olympic Nancy. Breeder, P. J. McGowan & Sons, Inc., McGowan, Wash. Last Owner: T. C. Darrell, Dabob, Wash. 8 registered progeny.

Josephine of Thousand Springs—17 years of age. 11184.0—554.0—GG. Sire: Foremost's Monogram. Dam: Jasmine of Thousand Springs. Breeder: Minnie W. Miller, Wendell, Idaho. Last Owner: Minnie W. Miller, Wendell, Idaho. 13 registered progeny.

Ballylin Primrose—16 years old. 16740.5—681.9—A. Sire: Sunnyvale Sun. Dam: Brownlea Primrose. Breeder: Harry S. Black, Mansfield, Ohio. Last Owner: Otto Kline & William Colbert, West Salem, Ohio. 8 registered progeny

Blossom's Julia of Wildwood—14 years old. 12572.9—609.4—F; 11089.8—435.8—A. Sire: Betty's Royal of Fern-Dell. Dam: Clarice's Blossom of Wildwood. Breeder: M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wis. Last Owner: M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wis. 9 registered progeny.

Laura of Wood Homestead—16 years old. 13263.3—602.6—A. Sire: Linwood's President. Dam: Jewel's Fancy of Wood Homestead. Breeder: A. W. Wood, Milan, Pa. Last Owner: Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass. 9 registered progeny.

Mastitis -- Prevention and Control

By Harry A. Herman, Associate Professor, Dairy Husbandry, University of Missouri

Harry A. Herman

MASTITIS is one of the most costly and isidious diseases with which dairy farmers have to contend. It is well recognized that mastitis is widespread. Accurate figures are difficult to obtain, but a typical dairy area in which 300 herds were surveyed in Michigan revealed that 26.2 per cent of all the lactating cows were infected with streptococci. A New Jersey study reports that in 1943, 49.9 per cent of the cows sent to market was due to mastitis infection. Dr. A. H. Conn, estimates that 40 per cent of all herds and 25 per cent of all the cows in the United States are infected with mastitis and that the monetary loss may run as high as $200,000,000 annually. The Bureau of Dairy Industry suggests that mastitis in 1942 caused us to produce three per cent less milk and that in this country it cost the dairymen over 70 million dollars in reduced milk production alone. With such staggering losses and the full realization by every man who actually is in contact with dairy cows as to the seriousness of the trouble, it is somewhat surprising that a more organized effort has not been made to combat this serious trouble.

Some of the reasons we have not better controlled mastitis may be briefly summarized:

1. Failure of dairymen to recognize the disease and to regard it lightly until much harm is done.

2. A lack of proper veterinary attention and a wholesale shortage of laboratories and facilities to make proper diagnostic tests frequently, accurately and economically.

3. Failure to practice efficient herd management in safeguarding the cow's udder (the most valuable part of the cow).

4. Improper milking methods and poor sanitation.

5. Poorly trained milkers and carelessness in general.

6. The lack of a specific cure for treating mastitis.

7. An over-all failure of the dairy farmer, the veterinarian livestock associations, public hea'th officials, milk plant operators, federal and state agricultural authorities to set forth a clear-cut control program, making full use of such knowledge as we have.

8. Failure of our livestock sanitary laws to properly protect the purchaser and regulate the traffic in mastitis infected cows.

These statements are not intended as a criticism nor an indictment of our efforts to date. They have been well meant, but rather futile, except for specific herds where a real control program has been put into effect. In my opinion we will never control mastitis until we satisfy the requirements as set forth in the above eight items. Since it has been demonstrated that mastitis may be controlled if the necessary measures are taken, let us consider some of the essential points necessary to make such a program work.

Chronic mastitis is defined by Udall as a progressive inflammation of the udder characterized by frequent or occasional acute activity. Either constantly or at intervals the milk contains flakes or clots, shows increased alkalinity, reacts to various biological tests, and reveals streptococci or staphylococci on blood agar plates. Indurations may be found on physical examination of the udder. Pathologically there is an atrophy of the blandular tissue, suppurative infiltration or abcess formation and fibrosis. The chief bacterial agent is *Streptococcus agalactiae*.

According to the kind of infection, the symptoms, and the tissue changes, various forms of mastitis have been described, but when one observes a number of cases through successive lactation periods nearly all prove to be alike. The chief variations are in degree rather than character.

Good herd management, thorough sanitation and proper milking are the chief items in preventing the introduction and spread of mastitis. In the well-managed herd this consists of:

1. *Good herd management and feeding practices.*

a. Comfortable stalls, well-bedded, udder protected from cold floors.

b. Separate calving stalls, well-bedded and disinfected.

c. Careful attention to the udder at freshening time to reduce natural inflammation and protect from injury and bruises. An indurated and plethoric condition is usually associated with calving. It is at this point, however, that bruises or injuries may develop into serious trouble. Often gangrene follows injuries of the udder of a newly freshened cow. This is more likely to happen when the udder is congested than at any other time. An udder sling or support for the large or pendulous udder is indispensable. The swollen and inflamed udder should be massaged gently and often. The application of hot water is also desirable. These practices tend to relieve congestion and aid in the cir-

culation of blood and lymph. Regulate carefully the feeding of the cow before and after calving. A grain ration composed of two parts wheat bran, two parts ground oats and one part linseed oil meal by weight has been found very desirable for use at this time.

d. Avoid slippery floors, high door sills, deep gutters, rough handling of cows, etc.

e. Regular inspection and physical examination of all udders, including heifers not fresh.

f. Sane feeding program utilizing roughage and green pastures.

2. *Proper milking technique and sanitation.*

a. Arrange facilities such as a cart which will hold four pails, for washing and cleaning the udder and teats. One pail for chlorine solution (250 parts per million), water at 130° F. to contain the wash-cloths. Use a separate wash-cloth for each cow. The second pail is to receive the wash-cloths after they are used. A third pail contains clean water and the fourth chlorine water (250 parts per million) at 130° F.

b. Just before the cow is milked, wash and massage the udder. Wipe dry. Use a separate cloth for each cow.

c. Draw two or three streams of milk from each teat in to the strip cup.

d. Apply the milking machine teat cups and plan on milking all cows in about three minutes. Squeeze out remaining milk and strip as may be necessary.

e. Before placing the milking machine on the next cow dip the teat cups in clean water, then douse in the chlorine solution.

f. The hands of the stripper or milker should be washed after each cow is milked and the hands dried on a piece of paper towelling.

g. Dip the teats in chlorine water. It is customary to use a cup to dip the chlorine water from the pail, then discard the contents of the teat-dipping cup after each cow.

3. *Be on guard in making additions to the herd.*

a. The purchase of cattle for the herd is always dangerous from a health standpoint. Mastitis and its associated evils prove no exception.

b. Dry cows are always dangerous purchases because one cannot detect the presence of the disease by any of the usual methods. Physical examination may be of some value where entire quarters are affected and show fibrosis.

c. The chemical tests as well as plate counts are of value in testing out the condition of the udder before adding a cow to the milking string.

d. Experience indicates that dairymen who raise their own replacements have less mastitis trouble than those who depend upon commercial cattle.

e. Do not permit mastitis infected cows to be used as nurse cows. Calves consuming such milk may suck each other's udders and introduce streptococci.

Handling the Infected Herd

The following factors should receive the immediate and careful attention of the herd manager in order to intelligently combat the spread of mastitis.

1. *Isolate the cow* as soon as the disease is recognized and call a veterinarian (or render home treatment if experience with disease has shown this to be satisfactory). The old adage, "an ounce of prevention is worth a ton of cure" has no better application than in the control of mastitis. Handle every udder bruise or abnormality as if it was of a very dangerous nature—just a little carelessness may be costly. Isolation should be preferably in a separate building and such that the cow is cared for by entirely different persons than those caring for the regular herd. Often in latent and chronic cases this is not possible but none the less important. Where isolation in a separate barn or box stall is impossible, the infected cows should be placed at the end of the stanchion row, so as to be milked each time after all of the other animals in the herd have been milked.

2. *Milk all infected cows last.* (a) All infected cows should be milked last so as to prevent contamination of the healthy cow. (b) Infected cows should be milked last at all times. Machine milking has been charged with contributing to mastitis. Where machines are properly handled and proper herd management is exercised this does not seem to be borne out by facts. When improperly cleaned and carelessly handled a milking machine may harbor infection. When properly cleaned and sterilized it should be equally sanitary with the best hand milking. However, there seems to be no good reason for continuously contaminating the milking machine with infected material obtained from a diseased udder and experience seems to indicate more effective control of badly diseased cows when milked by hand. Such infected cows, therefore, increase labor costs. It is better to keep all pails and milking equipment used for infected cows entirely away from the wash vats, milk room, etc., where regular employees work and handle equipment. (c) Add cresol solution 3-5 per cent, or lye solution (0.5) per cent to the bucket before milking an infected cow so as to kill all bacteria. Infected milk should be discarded in such a manner that contamination of lots, etc., by drainage is impossible. (d) *Make certain that infected milk goes into the pail and is not spread over the floor and the outside of the pail.* (e) *The milker should wash his hands in a disinfectant after handling a diseased cow.*

3. *Do not tolerate wet hand milking.* Bacteria causing mastitis, apparently gain access to the body mainly by way of the teat canal. Wet hand milking is a dangerous and filthy practice.

4. *Clean up all infected quarters.* Stalls, floors, pens, etc., in which infected cows have been quartered should be thoroughly cleaned and disinfected. A good method is to clean out all bedding, etc., and burn or haul it to a place where it is not accessible to cattle. Scrub all floors, walls, etc., and disinfect them with a lye solution of 1:150 strength (one 13 oz. can of lye to 15 gallons hot or cold water makes such a solution). Lye solution is very good for this purpose since it may be hot or cold and is efficient even in the destruction of the stubborn udder streptococci as well as the Br. abortus organisms association with Bang's disease. The floors should be treated with hydrated lime or gypsum and is then ready for bedding down for the next occupant.

5. *Sell Chronic Cases for Beef.* Evidence shows that cows suffering with chronic mastitis produce "high count" milk even after they apparently are

(*Please turn to page 300*)

National Dairy Show of Costa Rica

THE fifth National Dairy Show of Costa Rica, held on April 20 to 23 at Campo Ayala in Cartago, presented the best showing of dairy cattle ever in Costa Rica. Along with the great show, a tremendous ringside watched Dr. George E. Taylor judge during the three days. More than 50,000 visitors from all over the country and some other Central American countries attended the show. The placings as well as the reasons given by Dr. Taylor were very well received by the ringside.

In the Guernsey breed the male classes were rather small, but the quality in the junior classes was very good. The female classes were larger and of very good quality.

The first prize junior yearling bull, Melody King de La Flory, was made junior and grand champion. He is a son of Pine Manor Melody King and Garlanda de La Flory.

The first prize heifer, eight months and under 12, was made junior champion. She is a daughter of Pine Manor Royal Emperor out of Rosette de La Flory, the first prize three-year-old.

Lenetta de La Flory, a daughter of Langwater Olaf, was made senior and grand champion.

The imported bulls were judged apart and all of them in one class. In this class Groton House Levity's Major placed first. He is a senior yearling sired by Pine Manor Levity's Legacy and out of Florham Rose of Gold.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 8

1, Rex de Franchester, Manuel F. Solano.

BULL CALF, 8 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Gamonal de La Flory, Soc. An. Tournon; 2, Gran Duque de Retes, Otto Andre; 3, Presidente de Retes, Alfredo Volio.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Melody King de La Flory, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez; 2, Jope, Alvarado Chacon S. A.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Mercader de Retes, Alfredo Volio.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Chamaco, Jose Rossi.

IMPORTED BULLS

1, Groton House Levity's Major, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez; 2, Pine Manor Crusader, Carlos Alvarez; 3, Acmy Nagie, Gordiano Fernandez.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 8

1, Tosca de La Flory, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez; 2, Luisa de Los Guayabos, Otto Andre.

HEIFER CALF, 8 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Mimosa de La Flory, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez; 2, Mongita III de Retes, Alfredo Volio; 3, Coneja, Rafael Sanabria.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Melodia de La Flory, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez; 2, Gitanilla V de Retes, Alfredo Volio; 3, Loisa de Los Guayabos, Otto Andre.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Althea de La Flory, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez; 2, Pintura II de Retes, Alfredo Volio; 3, Divina III de Retes, Alfredo Volio.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Geisha de La Flory, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez; 2, Melodia de Los Guayabos, Otto Andre; 3, Segovita, Alvardo Chacon S. A.

Melody King de La Flory, junior and grand champion bull, exhibited by Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez.

Lenetta de La Flory, senior and grand champion female, exhibited by Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Rosette de La Flory, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez; 2, Favorita III de Retes, Alfredo Volio; 3, Guaria, Rafael Sanabria.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Lenetta de La Flory, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez; 2, Divina de Retes, Alfredo Volio; 3, Encanto, Gordiano Fernandez.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Melody King de La Flory, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Lenetta de La Flory, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Mimosa de La Flory, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez.

GRADED HERD

1, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez, showing Melody King de La Flory, Lenetta de La Flory, Geisha de La Flory, Althea de La Flory and Mimosa de La Flory; 2, Alfredo Volio, showing Mercader de Retes, Madrina II de Retes, Patricia IV de Retes, Gitanilla V de Retes and Pintura II de Retes; 3, Otto Andre, showing Gran Duque de Retes, Melodia de Los Guayabos, Luisa de Los Guayabos, Loisa de Los Guayabos and Magda de Los Guayabos.

DAIRY HERD

1, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez, showing Lenetta de La Flory, Rosette de La Flory and Geisha de La Flory; 2, Rafael Sanabria, showing Diamantina, Guaria III and Flor de Lis.

GET OF SIRE

1, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez on get of Pine Manor Melody King, showing Melody King de La Flory, Melodia de La Flory and Althea de La Flory; 2, Alfredo Volio on get of Foremost Jaroline's Mercury, showing Mercader de Retes, Pintura II de Retes and Divina III de Retes; 3, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez on get of Pine Manor Royal Emperor, showing Tosca de La Flory, Mimosa de La Flory and Geisha de La Flory.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez on produce of Garlanda de La Flory, showing Melody King de La Flory and Tosca de La Flory; 2, Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez on produce of Bohemia de La Flory, showing Rosette de La Flory and Althea de La Flory; 3, Alfredo Volio on produce of Foremost Rella, showing Presidente de Retes and Mercader de Retes.

PREMIER BREEDER AND EXHIBITOR

Benjamin & Alfredo Hernandez.

Seco Farms Type School

On June 16, August (Red) Muckler was the host at his Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo., to a district type school of the Missouri G. B. A. sponsored by the Southeast Missouri G. B. A. and the St. Louis District G. B. A. Guy Kennedy, the farm manager, is one of the directors of the Southeast Association, while both August Muckler, Jr., and Guy Kennedy are directors of the St. Louis District Association.

Seco Farms has become one of the good and very interesting Guernsey breeding establishments in the Mississippi Valley. About two years ago August Muckler purchased the property that was known 20 years ago as El Jane Farm in the beautiful Arcadian Valley. Inspired by the success and the pleasure of his close friend, C. D. Marlo, in the development of Repelmar Farm, Red Muckler completely and cleverly reconditioned it, employed one of the very best cow men in Missouri, Guy Kennedy, as manager, and proceeded to establish an outstanding herd.

His first purchase was the top cow in the 1943 Missouri State Sale, St. Albans Melody's La Fleur, at $1,500. At Seco Farms she finished her class G record with 591.0 lbs. of fat. Mr. Muckler then did the most thorough job that has been accomplished to date of getting into the leading cow families of St. Albans Farms. Then he went East, selected 16 beautiful animals from the Woodside herd on Long Island, and bought a remarkable cow family through George White.

The breeding program at Seco Farms is largely built around this cow family. The proved sire, Gayhead's Lord Henry, was purchased as a principal herd sire. His nine A. R. daughters, all immature, average 556.6 lbs. of fat. He is by Lincoln Gay Prince out of Gayhead's Humility, 866.7 lbs. fat, class BB, daughter of Langwater Colonial and George White's great cow, Gayhead's Immortelle. At the Indiana State Sale in October, 1943, Mr. Muckler bought McDonald Farms Inspector for a junior sire. This son of Myhaven King is out of Gayhead's Lady Fair, 578.6 lbs. fat, class GG, daughter of Lincoln Gay Prince and Gayhead's Felicity, 668.7 lbs. fat, class BB, daughter of Langwater Colonial and Valor's Favorite, 756.8 lbs. fat, class A. This spring they have purchased another proved bull from George White, Gayhead's Imperial, whose six daughters average 10997.9 lbs. of milk and 572.1 lbs. of fat, all immature. He is an own son of Gayhead's Immortelle, sired by Gayhead's Favor that was by Green Meadow Monitor out of Valor's Favorite. They hope thus to have tied their breeding program together in such a way as to produce satisfactory results.

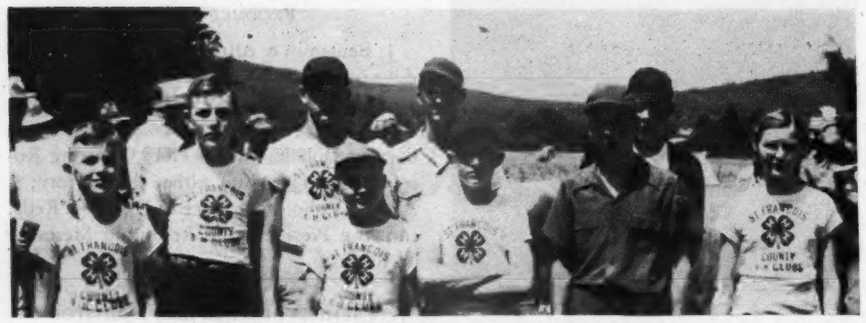
The field day was a fine affair with over 100 people attending. R. L. Holden served as master of ceremonies. Dr. Warren Gifford, chief of animal industry at the University of Arkansas, and Dr. H. A. Herman, professor of dairy production, University of Missouri, were the official judges. Everyone participated, and after each class at least two from the breeders present were called upon to give their placings and their reasons before the class was discussed by the official judges. The morning was devoted to the judging of parts, using one class for heads and necks, another for feet and legs, another for dairy character and finally one for mammary development.

Seco Farms is sort of a family affair in which the interest extends not only to Red Muckler and his two brothers, Frank and Oscar Muckler, but seems to include the whole Seco organization in St. Louis. At noon this group served a most bountiful luncheon.

Not too many new herds can offer as satisfactory a class of eight aged cows as were led out after lunch, followed by a class of six two-year-olds. After this the cow family was displayed, as follows: Primrose of Flint Hill, 15256.9 lbs. milk, 827.3 lbs. fat, AA; her daughter, Gayhead's Lady Rosa, 14075.0 lbs. milk, 809.8 lbs. fat, class C; then Lady Rosa's daughter, Gayhead's In-repose, 12027.7 lbs. milk, 527.8 lbs. fat, class GG, and finally the heifer calf out of "In-repose", completed the four generations. The group, however, included other members of the family.

This female family not only had merit but it illustrated part of the thinking of Mr. Muckler and Guy Kennedy in selecting their foundation which includes at least one other female family and several groups of closely related half-sisters.

Aged cow class at Seco Farms Type School. Chic of Woodside, 1st, led by George Howard, herdsman, has 636.5 lbs. of fat in class CC. Behind the last cow, right to left, judges Dr. Warren Gifford and Dr. Harry Herman, and August Muckler, host.



St. Francois County Guernsey 4-H Calf Club, Ellis Best, leader, at the Seco Type School.

BREEDER OPINION

Horns

I have been reading with considerable interest opinions regarding horns on Guernseys. Personally, I think they are a detriment and a real nuisance among other live stock as well as themselves. Every time a cow comes in heat the others rip her up with their horns. Think your shows could do more to do away with horns, as my experience in showing horses has taught me that whatever is fashionable at the fairs is also true among breeders. When you mention horns to your breeders they tell you the cow with the horns seems to win over the one without, and that seems to be about the only reason. That seems to be pretty much true when the judging is close.—C. G. Good & Son, Ogden, Iowa.

I will not take up much of the valuable space in your paper, but have a suggestion for those who believe with me that the Guernsey cows look better with horns. The e is a device known as the horn trainer by which horns may be given a downward pitch and prevent goring, of which so much talk is being made. I have no objection to dehorning on commercial herds, but the show cow is at her best with horns, according to my estimate. —G. M. Hatch, Farmington, Maine.

In the Western two-thirds of the Nation, where a high majority of the beef cattle are raised and fed, horns are almost entirely absent except in the few fancy herds that are maintained for show stock and breeding stock that is to go into auction sales and shows.

The commercial feeder has learned long ago that dehorned cattle can be fed in much closer space and housed much closer than cattle with horns and without injury to each other.

In this same section, horns are only found on the dairy herds that are maintained for high quality breeding and show stock. The commercial dairyman soon leans that dehorning is the first step toward contented cows, that is so necessary for successful dairying. One of the most successful breeders of quality Guernseys in the Southwest, who meets the breeders of the north and east in the shows and sale rings of the Mid-West, recently visited my farm and seeing my herd of dehorned Guernseys standing and lying in the shade of the trees, in many cases so closely together that their bodies touched, remarked that his big regret in the Guernsey business was that all breeders did not dehorn their stock. He further stated that he had to stanchion and box stall some of his choice cows the year around for fear of their being horn victims if he turned them loose with other cows, and that he had to ask a higher price for the stock he sold to make up for the loss of the horn-injured stock he sold to the slaughter market. He felt that this was also the case with most of the top herds of the Nation.

If this loss is confined largely to the top herds of the breed, due to horns being tolerated, should the rest of us, who get our new blood there, pay this loss in a higher price for the stock we buy? It seems that the breeders of Guernseys can ill afford this heavy horn tax, imposed on the top tenth of their herds, for a more or less fancied belief that a pair of horns add to the attraction of a Guernsey.—C. S. Lankart, Waco, Texas.

Herd Improvement Testing

Should not the Herd Improvement Division get more recognition and publicity in the Journal, the same as the others? As it happens, the lady who is testing my herd now did official testing before she moved down here. She is very accurate, what's more I never know when she is coming; also she believes there is not enough difference in the results to deserve this discrimination. Moreover, it would be good publicity for the Guernsey breed, as a lot of the H. I. Division has some outstanding production. Now, for instance, in my case, the average in the last three months was way over 50 lbs. of fat. What's more, my little herd of 10 head consists of eight immature and two 12-year-old cows, but truly, they have been topping the whole county ever since I started testing last July.—Albert Burger, Encinitas, Calif.

Eastern Maine Meeting

THE Eastern Maine G. B. A. enjoyed a chicken dinner at the Queen City Grange Hall near Bangor prior to the annual meeting. This dinner was particularly enjoyed by several college staff members who had not seen any meat for some time.

Officers elected at the short business session were as follows: Lloyd Frazier, Salisbury Cove, president; Owen Goss, East Corinth, vice-president; Mrs. Clifford Smith, Bangor, secretary-treasurer. The directors are Clarence Parker, Sebec Station; Elwin Rozelle, Charleston, and J. Herbert Comins, East Holden.

Following the business meeting, short talks were given by Ralph Corbett, Extension Dairyman, Earl N. Shultz, field representative, and Professor Gordon Cairns, head of the Animal Husbandry Department.

A Good Record

WILLOW BROOK FARM, Catasauqua, Pa., recently placed second among the 17 herds in the Lehigh-Northampton D. H. I. A. of Pennsylvania, when 47 head of registered Guernseys averaged 9378 lbs. of milk and 478.2 lbs. of fat. Belle Gate Farm, Coopersburg, placed fifth with 25 cows that produced 7974 lbs. of milk and 383.1 lbs. of fat. Sequel's Dorothy of W. B., owned by Willow Brook Farms, led in the Guernsey lifetime production for a cow, on test 12 years, 297 days, by producing 114,556 lbs. of milk and 5622.2 lbs. of fat.

In the yearly report for the Warren County Association, Harry Long, Pittsfield, with 17 cows had an average of 8434 lbs. of milk and 398.7 lbs. of fat, while Robert Scott, Bear Lake, had 21 cows that made 8351 lbs. of milk and 386.3 lbs. of fat.

Artificial Breeding

The Bureau of Dairy Industry has actively supported the development and organization of artificial-breeding associations, first by providing technical information on the use of the insemination technique and later by loaning

outstanding proved bulls from its experimental herds. Within the last few years the number of associations has increased markedly, more than 340,000 cows now being enrolled in these associations. Thirty BDI bulls are now among those in service in the 178 associations, and they are contributing their superior breeding worth to 15 or 20 times as many cows as they would otherwise serve. One proved bull loaned to a New York association in 1941 sired about 3,000 calves in a three-year period, which indicates how speedily and widely the influence of these outstanding sires can be spread to improve milk production in farm herds.

Guernsey Ties of Blood

By **John C. Stevens, Oconomowoc, Wis.**

THE reader may call to mind a youngster who, way back when, kept the score for the older kids who played baseball every pleasant Saturday on the corner lot. He never cared to play himself but later could be found now and then holding down a bleacher seat at one of the Tri-County League games, booing the umpire and yelling his head off for the home team. Still later, and as often as his purse and time permitted, he would journey to the city and watch with ever-growing interest the slick ball handling, marvelous pitching and clever batting of the Big Leaguers. From then on he read every item he could lay his hands on that had to do with his new-found heroes and their exploits. In short, he had become a full-fledged member of the distinguished order of Baseball Fans.

The writer, an onlooker in the Guernsey world, has more or less paralleled the part this youth played in the baseball world. While never a a breeder, he has read the Journal for over 40 years, attended numerous sales and shows, visited many herds in different sections of the country and spent endless hours pouring over sale catalogs. Possibly, he can truthfully claim membership in another distinguished order, that of the Guernsey Fans.

The recent announcement of the death of Foremost Royal Valor brought back to the writer's mind a search through the records made by him some time ago. The object of this search was to find the Guernsey pedigree that in itself best illustrated the successful employment down through the years of some of the most popular breeding formulas. It so happened that Foremost Royal Valor's pedigree seemed at the time to come the nearest to filling the bill. In the hope that it will prove of interest to Journal readers, the writer will comment briefly upon the particular features of this pedigree that led to this conclusion.

Foremost Royal Valor, himself, was produced by mating a daughter of Langwater Valor, the famous Valor's Faithful, with a grandson of Langwater Valor, May Royal's Valor. This daughter to grandson formula was used in the breeding of such notable animals as King of Chilmark, Langwater Royal Master, Langwater Foremost, Langwater Philosopher, Saugerties Ultra Monarch, Hilltop Butterfat, Coronation Rose King, Coronation Leader and others too numerous to mention.

Langwater Valor was produced by mating a daughter of Langwater Warrior, Langwater Queen of the East, with a son of Langwater Warrior, Langwater Valiant. This double grandson or granddaughter formula has also been employed extensively and accounts for, among many others, such well-known animals as Langwater Cavalier, Langwater Generous, Jethro's May King of Linda Vista, Rockingham Prince Hollistar, Clara's Heartsease Butterfat and Flying Horse Bandmaster.

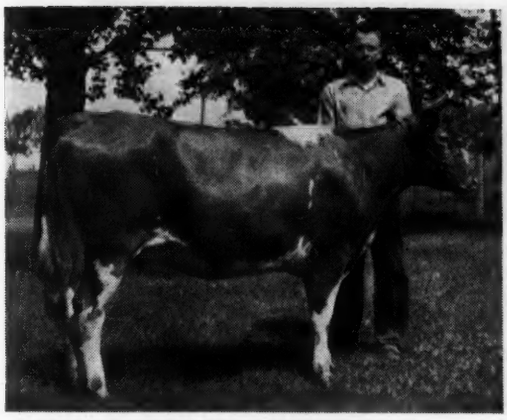
Langwater Valor was also a product of what can be termed the cumulative formula. This formula is based on the concentration of the blood of a worthy progenitor, male or female, by interbreeding (not in most instances inbreeding) his or her descendants. In the case of Langwater Valor he was a quadruple great grandson of Imp. King of the May and a little further back his pedigree shows 13 crosses to Claremont May Rose. This cumulative formula has been used at most of the older breeding establishments. J. L. Hope used to concentrate the blood of Ne Plus Ultra, Langwater to concentrate the blood of Imp. King of the May, Rockingham to concentrate the blood of Langwater Holliston, and others to concentrate the blood of Maxim of Linda Vista and like outstanding animals. On the Island, Alfred Le Patourel used it to concentrate the Sequel blood along with other formulas. Sequel's Slogan was a product of this formula, his sire, Imp. Honoria's Sequel II., of the daughter to grandson formula and Imp. Sequel's Monogram of the double grandson formula.

Space forbids delving further into the interesting pedigree of Foremost Royal Valor. One other animal, however, might be mentioned, his paternal grandam, Valor's Charity. Her dam was a good Glenwood-Sequel cow, Katonah's Dew Drop, and her sire was Langwater Valor. Her pedigree, like those of Ladysmith's Cherub, Langwater Country Gentleman, Dolly Dimple and Jean Du Luth Coronet, discloses little if any common blood in the sire and dam. Obviously they were not the products of any blood relationship formulas. If they can be classed as products of breeding plans based on other considerations, a discussion of them would be outside the bounds of this article. They are only mentioned here to call attention to the fact that while formulas have proved valuable aids they are not indispensable in successful breeding operations.

Chat . . .

Merriam Van Sant, Vandalia, Ill., bought another Meadow Lodge bull, Meadow Lodge Masterman, from Kent B. Hayes at Oklahoma City. "Masterman" is a son of Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter out of Birchfield Missy with 620.4 lbs. in class C. Mr. Van Sant's previous Meadow Lodge bull was Meadow Lodge King's Major, full brother to Meadow Lodge Queen R. Myrna with 619.9 lbs. of fat in class G (pending).

A Winner Tells His Story



Lewis G. Reese and his heifer

(Editor's Note: Lewis G. Reese of Stringtown Guernsey Farm, Prescott, Iowa, was the winner of the State 4-H Dairy Record Book Contest. Lewis won over all six dairy breeds and for his efforts was awarded a gold watch by the Iowa State Dairy Association.)

I DON'T think I'll ever again be any more thrilled than I was that March morning in 1942, when I walked into the barn and saw a dandy heifer calf that my Guernsey heifer, Jessie, had dropped during the night.

According to the business agreement Dad and I had, this calf was to be mine and the next would be his, so as soon as school was out in the spring I started training Juliet. She had every indication of being a fine dairy calf so I worked hard with her and that fall she won a blue ribbon at the County 4-H Show and a red ribbon at the State Show in Waterloo. Her second year she won another blue ribbon at the County 4-H Show but placed 10th at the State 4-H Show for she was too far from calving to show well.

By the time of the 4-H shows in Juliet's third year, she had freshened and her udder had developed into as fine a one as it had promised to be when she was only a calf. She again placed second in her class in state competition as well as first at the county show.

I have learned a great deal in these three years of Club work and I am a better 4-H member for the experience. I know now that you can get discouraged enough to want to quit, for twice I have had to sell on the market promising heifers—one with Bang's and the other with a throat infection—and each time I had just begun to get a cash income from them. But loyality to 4-H ideals just won't let you quit, so you start all over again. I have also had to learn both how to "win without bragging," and "to lose without crabbing."

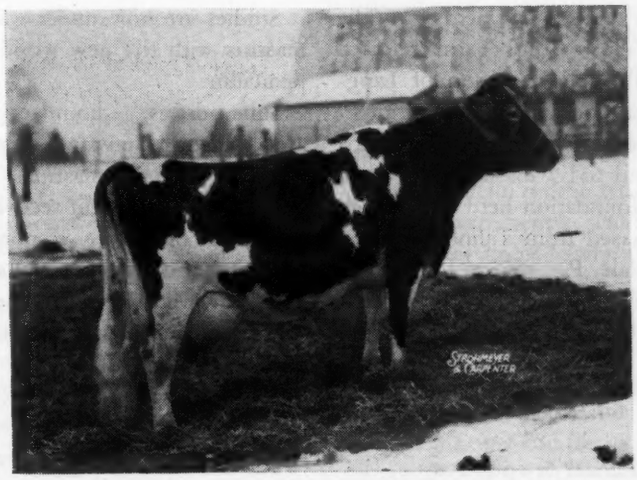
In our county all the boys' 4-H work is carried on by the individual clubs, for we have no county organization and I am the only dairy member in my club.

In my five years of 4-H work I have been club reporter, secretary, and for the past two years president. I have scoured our township with the other club members for scrap iron and waste paper, and several of us have worked on detasseling crews. With the help of the 4-H girls' club in our township, we have been holding monthly parties for the young people in our neighborhood. We had to work hard on the farms this past summer and these parties have been lots of fun.

The highlights of my 4-H work so far have been my trip to the 4-H Boys' State Convention at Ames in 1942 as an Adams County delegate and my three trips to the State 4-H Dairy Show. There are so many grand fellows in the 4-H work in Iowa and I have surely enjoyed meeting and working with them. This last year I have had the unexpected pleasure of being interviewed by Herb Plambeck on his radio program as the club boy who had come the longest distance to the dairy show.

Spotswood Miriam Leading Producer

A leading year's record for aged cows has been made by Spotswood Miriam, owned by Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. "Miriam" started her record at the age of 17 years, 96 days, and finished with 14972.3 lbs. of milk and 747.6 lbs. of fat in class A. She has been a great brood cow as well as a producer. At 13 years of age, in class AA, she made 18268.6 lbs. of milk and 887.2 lbs. of fat, at 14 years of age, 16767.7 lbs. of milk and 867.5 lbs. of fat in class A, and at 15 years of age 15628.0 lbs. of milk and 800.5 lbs. of fat in class A. She was sired by Spotswood Ultra Marmion and out of Miriam of Calvert, and was bred by John Govatos, Wilmington, Del.



Spotswood Miriam

She has eight registered offspring and, of course, many others that were not registered. Among those raised at Ideal Farm was Ideal's Miriam Sheik, sired by Delhaven Pharaoh; Ideal's Satellite's Miriam, sired by Langwater Satellite; Ideal's Supreme, sired by Langwater Satellite; Ideal's Peter's Miriam, sired by Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter, and Ideal's Champ's Miriam, sired by Ideal's Champ.

To me this was the best of the State 4-H Shows and I'd like to express my thanks to Bill Diamond and the other members of his staff who made this show possible.

Billings Field Day

THE old Billings G. B. A. held their annual field day on May 25 at the farm of Joe Griesemer, Billings, Mo., with an attendance of 43. President Herman Vermule was in charge. Mr. Griesemer welcomed the breeders. Adolph Wagemann, director of the Missouri G. B. A. for that district, reported on the affairs of the state association. County Agent Joe Penner made a useful talk on soil and pastures. Dr. Youngerman, the local veterinarian, talked on animal diseases. It was pointed out that four good sires of King of the Meads breeding are in service in the association territory. Mr. Griesemer displayed his excellent herd.

Willow Court Farm

WILLOW COURT FARM, Haws Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa., has passed inspection to produce GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk for Holiday Dairy in Norristown.

Henry J. Mignot, who is the active member of the partnership with Chas. B. Wingate, came to this country about 25 years ago from the Isle of Guernsey and has been connected with several prominent Guernsey herds in the East. Willow Court Farm selected Vagabond's Valiant, a son of Langwater Vagabond and out of Foremost. Patsey Remembrance, 11989.6 lbs of milk and 651.7 lbs. of fat in class AA, as a foundation herd sire. They also purchased from Talinona Farms, Bowmansdale, Pa., several foundation females with good official records that trace back to "Vagabond" breeding.

Mastitis . . .

(*Continued from page 294*)

recovered. The danger of recurrence of the disease in these cows is very great. The first adverse condition may result in a "flare up" and contamination of other animals in the herd.

At the Billings Field Day
From left to right: Violet's Heritage of Sunrise, 591 lbs. of fat in D. H. I. A., 571.1 lbs. of fat in class AHI, and 1984 lbs. of milk and 99 lbs. of fat in D. H. I. A. in May, was purchased in the recent Gerald Jenkins Dispersal Sale; Dot of Stewart's Valley Farm, 547 lbs. of fat in D. H. I. A., and Cooper's Marcella, 436.4 lbs. of fat in class G.

A good policy to follow is to discard *all cases which do not respond to a reasonable amount of treatment. Veterinary treatment of chronic mastitis is none too successful* thus far but newer therapeutic agents offer much promise. An animal susceptible to frequent mastitis attacks is just like a volcano, ready to erupt at any moment and the results may be just as disastrous to the dairy herd.

The newer treatments for mastitis are:

a. Infusions of mineral oil and sulfanilamide. A suspension of 35 per cent sulfanilamide is used and from 50 to 75 cc. is injected into the infected quarter on four successive days. After two weeks the treatment may be repeated.

b. The use of mineral oil-iodine 1:2000, and sulfanilamide 35 per cent.

c. The use of silver oxide in mineral oil.

d. The use of gramidicin in oil, or tyrothrycin in oil.

Studies are now under way to treat mastitis with the new wonder drug—penicillin.

Sulfa drugs, administered orally, are excellent in staving off some of the systemic effects of mastitis. Their use may result in apparent recovery of the cow and often are responsible for salvaging the carcass. No studies to date, however, show that the oral use of sulfanilamide will free the cow's udder of streptococci.

Sulfanilamide in mineral oil and in iodized mineral oil has proved quite successful, under experimental conditions in ridding the udder of streptococci in studies conducted by the University of Missouri and also at the Beltsville Experiment Station, U.S.D.A.

In the University herd, over 100 quarters treated have shown that 80 to 85 per cent may be cleared up. Some 15 per cent of cows suffering from long standing infections have shown little response. In the Bureau of Dairy Industry herd 125 quarters have been treated with a recovery of 77.6 per cent, using an injection of sulfanilamide in mineral oil.

These treatments offer much promise and may prove of great future value, *but the sound approach to mastitis control is prevention.*

Fire Destroys Barn

FIRE destroyed the unusually fine practical test-cow barn at Gayoso Farms on July 16, apparently caused by spontaneous combustion. No cattle were lost, but 220 tons of baled hay and a year's supply of beet pulp were destroyed. Those who had seen the barn commented on the fact that it was one of the finest test-cow barns in the southern area. William R. Kent designed and drew the plans for the barn and it was his pride and joy. It was built as near fireproof as could be, and undoubtedly this resulted in the saving of the cows for they were removed before the ceiling gave way. John Colebank called the men at 3:00 a. m. to get the cattle into the barn. One man walked the whole length of the barn without noticing any smoke or fire, but as he walked out of the door a bale of hay fell blazing at his feet. It only required seconds for the whole top of the barn to be ablaze. The cows were all removed and there was no loss of cattle, but it was a tremendous blow to the owners.

High Honors

WILLIAM J. BIEVER & SON, Pottsville, Pa., took high honors for the average production in the Schuylkill County D.H.I.A. when their 20 cows averaged 9688 lbs. milk and 477.3 lbs. fat. This seems very good for a fairly recent herd.

Playhaven Sale

A FINE lot of cattle were offered on June 16 at Playhaven Farm, Burt, Mich. However, bidding among the 300 people who turned out for the event was slow and several tops went to new owners at rather ordinary prices. This was Mr. Poag's first sale and the fact that this is a busy time in a backward growing season might account for some of the lagginess.

The top was a two-year-old heifer milking with her first calf, Playhaven L. Neva, that went to C. F. Cowham, Jackson, at $1,275. She was one of the five members of the Leona P. of Thornwood family. This family was well accepted and averaged well above the sale. A senior calf of this family went to Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo., at $900. She was an outstanding calf and will hold her own in rather fast company. "Leona P." is now 14 years old and at 13 years of age made 15167.9 lbs. of milk and 792.9 lbs. of fat in class A. Her 10-year-old daughter has 16425.6 lbs. of milk and 706.2 lbs. of fat and the top heifer is making about 450 lbs. on two-times milking. Mr. Poag retains the old cow with three other females of the family, one son and a grandson. With these to build on, it can be rather safely predicted that in another five years there will be a great herd of cattle at Playhaven.

H. L. Wadsworth of Detroit, owner of Longbarn Farm, Romeo, was the high buyer taking five head for $3,235. He bought the two full sisters of the "Star" cow which topped the 1943 Mid-West Sale at $2,500. Mr. Wadsworth is to be congratulated on making these purchases to add to his herd now maintained at Longbarn Farm.

C. F. Cowham of Jackson purchased three head at $2,215. This lot included the top of the sale at $1,275.

The 16 daughters of Raemelton Yankee averaged $470.31, all of the females averaged $452.36, and the bulls averaged $447.50. The 42 head sold brought an average of $451.90.

The sale was managed by the Michigan G. B. A. with the cooperation of Louis McL. Merryman who was in the box reading pedigrees. C. B. Smith was the auctioneer, C. L. Cole worked the ring and E. W. Ruehs passed the slips.

Following is the sales list:

Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.	
Playhaven M. Persistanna	$300
Lawrence Baumunk, Big Rapids, Mich.	
Playhaven Y. Treasure	375
Mrs. E. M. Bricker, Northville, Mich.	
Playhaven M. Geraldine	500
Playhaven G B Alice	400
C. O. Brott, Reading, Mich.	
Playhaven Y. Faith	500
George L. Burrows 3rd, Saginaw, Mich.	
Playhaven's Y. Cleo	360
Playhaven's C. Egypt	550
Reginald Cleveland, Eatontown, N. J.	
Playhaven's V. Frances	330
Howard Colby, Romeo, Mich.	
Playhaven M. Cleopatra	270
Playhaven's Y. Annabelle	310
Playhaven V. Arcadian	250
Playhaven M. Alice	340
C. F. Cowham, Jackson, Mich.	
Playhaven L. Neva	1,275
Thornwood Argyll's Neva	550
Playhaven's V. Dorothea	390
Robert Max and Sylvia Dyksterhouse, Lamont, Mich.	
Playhaven's Y. Pearl	470
George H. Eaton, Peck, Mich.	
Playhaven's C. Dorothy	460
F. B. Etter, Walled Lake, Mich.	
Playhaven's Treasure	425
E. F. Fisher, Romeo, Mich.	
Playhaven Y. Mercury (Bull)	425
Earl Gohsman, Vassar, Mich.	
Playhaven C. Persistanna	390
E. J. Hartway, Lenox, Mich.	
Playhaven V. Virginia	375
George J. Hasse, Archbold, Ohio	
Playhaven's Y. Persis	650
E. J. McMahon, Detroit, Mich.	
Playhaven's G. B. Starlight	425
S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.	
Playhaven Y. Tranquil	350
Playhaven M. Florette	375
Frank Ormston, St. Johns, Mich.	
Playhaven Y. Sunflower	310
E. E. Ross, Detroit, Mich.	
Playhaven Y. Arcadian	285
Playhaven Y. Pollianna	370
Playhaven C. Cleota	210
Gottlieb Schlicker, Freeland, Mich.	
Playhaven G. B. Jefferson (Bull)	140
Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.	
Playhaven Y. Content	900
I. P. Smith, Maumee, Ohio	
Playhaven V. Marion	360
Playhaven G B Goldenrod	190
Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Mich.	
Fairlawn L. Fashioner (Bull)	750
Osburn Thurlow, Freeland, Mich.	
Playhaven Y. Festa	370
H. L. Wadsworth, Romeo, Mich.	
Playhaven's Y. Starling	700
Playhaven Bijou	650
Playhaven Y. Finch	535
Playhaven Y. Leona	700
Playhaven F. Mary	650
Charles E. Wetherald, Grand Blanc, Mich.	
Playhaven's Majesty (Bull)	475
Gilbert A. Wilson, Deckerville, Mich.	
Playhaven Y. Egyptian	340

Guernsey . . .

(*Continued from page 285*)

waste food on the farms. Three boars and two dozen gilts will probably satisfy their requirements.

Poultry. The original stock of poultry is returned at 33,000 now reduced to 2,200. There is a demand for day-old chicks if meal can also be provided.

Alderney. This island was completely evacuated in June, 1940, the animals being brought to Guernsey and the population evacuated to England.

The Alderney people are very anxious to re-stock the Island with their particular blood lines of Guernsey cattle. It would probably be difficult now to find 400 Alderney-bred stock, the number originally brought over but the original number of cattle may not be required, especially if the population returns by degrees, but the Guernsey farmers will be prepared to help in the re-establishment of the Alderney herd and I feel that they can do so without undue displenishment of their own stock.

General. The civilian authorities and the farmers on the Islands are extremely grateful for the action taken by H. M. Government in sending out representatives immediately after the liberation to enquire and advise on their agricultural and livestock problems. They are similarly appreciative of the wide interest aroused in this country and elsewhere as to the fate of the breeds at home and of the offers of assistance in any replenishment which might have proved necessary. I agree with the local view that they can carry on and that importation for the mere sake of importation is undesirable, as the freedom from disease of the herds should not be imperilled.

Merryman's 45th Sale

In the early spring Louis Merrymans' 45th Guernsey sale was held at York, Pa. A rush of sales work did not permit the publishing of this report until the present time. Like all of Mr. Merryman's sales the 45th carried many good animals to be used as replacements or breeding stock in local herds. The 110 head sold for $33,250, or an average of $302.27. In the group were 18 bulls that averaged $308.89.

In the bull list were the tops of the sale with Coldspring's Hardwick's Samson, consigned by Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns, Pa., and purchased by Bertram Wright and Son, White Hall, Md., for $1,425. He was by Hardwicks' Royal and out of White Rose Sunshine, that has a record of 13557.8 lbs. of milk and 662.7 lbs. of fat in class EE, and is a grandson of Mixter Hardwick.

Mr. Price also consigned the second high animal, Coldspring's Hardwick's Beacon, also a grandson of Mixter Hardwick and out of Coldspring's Romulus' Blossom. "Beacon" was purchased for $1,200 by Walter R. Hibberd, Jr., Birchrunville, Pa.

The high heifer and female of the sale was Riveredge Primate's Pansy, a double Langwater Alert granddaughter, purchased by R. B. Browne, Jr., Phoenix, Md., for $1,100. "Pansy" was consigned by Riveredge Farm, Allen Cullum, Reading, Pa.

Consignments to the sale were made from Maryland, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York and Virginia. Most of the buyers were located in Maryland and Pennsylvania.

Mr. Browne was the heaay buyer securing 15 head for $7,280, while Holly Hall Dairy Farm, Elkton, Md., purchased 10 head for $3,045.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons. E. M. Granger, Jr., and W. C. Snarr were auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

George W. Abell, Baltimore, Md.
- Great Hopes Rowena $200
- Driftwood's Jamboree (Bull) 25
- Argilla Nobleman (Bull) 260
- Willowmere Peerless Gladiator (Bull) 140
- Driftwood's Jester (Bull) 25
- Locust Lane Master Hill Billy 100

Lloyd Balderston III., Colora, Md.
- Madrey Farm Happy Bonnie 375
- Madrey Farm Happy Pollyanna 340
- Madrey Farm Hewfrolic Lenora 260

Harry G. Banzhoff, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- Honey Brook's Golden Harvester. (Bull) 190

Oakley Bement, Benton, Pa.
- Willowmere Capricious 285

C. E. Beshore, Hellam, Pa.
- Merry Maid Leda of Brookdale 140
- Madrey Farm Princess Joan 150

R. B. Browne, Jr., Phoenix, Md.
- Quail Roost Valor's Betty 325
- Vilpie of Eden Plains 400
- Irma's Bell of Eden Plains 325
- Vagabond's Best of Sun Crest 205
- Honey Brook King's Marigold 240
- Honey Brook King's Louise 240
- Churn Creek's Victor's Lillian 360
- Ratcliffe Manor Grace 750
- Ratcliffe Manor Mayday 500
- Fairlawn L. Empress 600
- Fairlawn L. Funster 500
- Clora's Point Angelina 310
- Honey Brook's Dairymaid 625
- Madrey Farm Princess Gardenia 800
- Riveredge Primate's Pansy 1,100

Thomas L. Dunlop, Mill Hall, Pa.
- Great Hopes Grable 155

S. H. Ensminger, York, Pa.
- Great Hopes Edith 205
- Heifer 280

J. M. Gouldin, Tappahannock, Va.
- Madrey Farm Hewfrolic Bonnie 300
- Madrey Farm Princess Belva 160

Harry Granel, Baltimore, Md.
- Goldsheen of Ore Valley 100
- Driftwood's Laurette 280
- Gerar Maggie 200

C. Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Pa.
- Rocheo of Ore Valley (Bull) 160

G. H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
- Madrey Farm Polly's Happy Lad (Bull) 220

Walter R. Hibberd, Jr., Birchrunville, Pa.
- Coldspring's Hardwick's Beacon (Bull) 1,200

Andrew J. Hoff, New Windsor, Md.
- Driftwood's Virginia 350
- Cherub's Delightful 265
- Driftwood's Bess 250

Holly Hall Dairy Farm, Elkton, Md.
- Retta of Penn View 250
- Clora's Point Barbara 240
- Ratcliffe Manor Zora 270
- Hampstead Farms Beulah 320
- Anemone of Birch Brae 230
- Clora's Point Ola 240
- Maple Lane Monarch's Vivian 335
- Nelia's Pride of Roslyn 400
- Fairlawn L. Garnet 400
- Foremost Shirley 360

Carlton T. King, Frederick, Md.
- Willowmere Fairy Bee 215
- Beth of Eden Plains 190

Christ Lapp, Jr., Lancaster, Pa.
- Bull 100

Charles D. Layman, Waynesboro, Pa.
- Bull 150

S. A. Lerew, New Freedom, Pa.
- Loch Raven Hyacinth 105
- Great Hopes Gail 105

John F. Lippincott & Son, Colora, Md.
- Willowmere Scandal 215

C. Allen May, York, Pa.
- Beechford's Gem 160

Claude E. May, Dover, Pa.
- Cokesbury Thankful 230

C. Edgar May, Dover Pa.
- Fairlawn Angella 195
- Maywood Benton's Princess 160

H. A. May, Dover, Pa.
- Chenar's Flash & Bull Calf 355

H. W. McElwee, Hagerstown, Md.
- Maywood S. Hallie 360

John F. McFadden, Sykesville, Md.
- Aigler Farm Amy 360
- Big Boy's Beauty of Sepascot 350
- Knightongale Sadie 310

Sam F. Meisenhelder, York, Pa.
- Driftwood's Doris 410
- Driftwood's Glee 200

Harry E. Meyers, Etters, Pa.
- Clora's Point Prince Royal (Bull) 140

Robert L. Meyers, York, Pa.
- Elaine of Cayuga Fruit Farm 350
- Ratcliffe Manor Harriett 295
- Ratcliffe Manor Rachel 250

H. D. Mummy & Sons, Sunbury, Pa.
- Loch Raven Agatha 160

George A. Off, Linwood, N. J.
- Great Hopes Roberta 460

E. F. Ortman, Monkton, Md.
- Loch Raven Angelina 150
- Jeannie of Montfaucon 410
- Heweshurst Frolic's Belva 475
- Madrey Farm Princess Louise 280

A. G. Osborne, Bristol, Va.
- Locust Lane Lad's Lady 325

S. Pistoria, Baltimore, Md.
- Fairlawn Frieda 435
- Loch Raven Rosearle 250
- Madrey Farm Happy Stella 205
- Churn Creek's Victor's Son (Bull) 300
- Maywood Benton's Lena 275

Dr. H. L. Porterfield, Hagerstown, Md.
- Brooke's Cross Lobelia 470

Aquilla E. Riehl, Lancaster, Pa.
- Willowmere Fairy Pensive 135

George A. Rutt, Ephrata, Pa.
- Brooklawn's Brandy 2d 230
- Foremost Orfilia 280
- Hominy Hill Beauty 310

W. E. Rutter, York, Pa.
- Corab's Eunice 265
- Goldbrand of Ore Valley (Bull) 130

E. T. Schimmel, York, Pa.
- Driftwood's Flirt 200

Harry L. Seifert, Springtown, Pa.
- Bradford's Raven 340
- Meadow Spring Amadene 200
- Broadland Clematis 240

Martin W. Showalter, Hagerstown, Md.
- Churn Creek's Honor's King (Bull) 410

F. Howard Slayton, Port Byron, N. Y.
- McDonald Farms Joel (Bull) 375

J. Herbert Snyder, Union Bridge, Md.
Jess' Gay Duchess..... 175
Driftwood's Madaline..... 220
A. W. Steiner, Gibson Island, Md.
Golden Leaf's Lollipop..... 190
Turner & Duvall, Parkton, Md.
McDonald Farms Jed (Bull)..... 210
G. C. Umbarger, Aberdeen, Md.
Madrey Farm Peerless Belle..... 170
Driftwood's D. Day..... 160
Brook's Cross Dahlia..... 410
Clifton H. Wayson, Davidsonville, Md.
Great Hopes Garson..... 100
Loch Raven Flower..... 200
Bertram Wright & Son, White Hall, Md.
Coldspring's Hardwick Samson (Bull)..... 1,425
Hominy Hill Satellite..... 535

Asplin Dispersal

The James Asplin herd was dispersed at the farm, Owen, Wis., on June 23. This was one of the good farmer herds in Wisconsin and had a herd average of 433.7 lbs. of fat in D. H. I. A.

The daughters of Helendale Fayzon, herd sire, were appreciated by the enthusiastic crowd that attended. "Fayzon" himself was purchased by Alexander Farms, Owatonna, Minn., for $775, and was the top of the sale. His daughters, Lady Promise of Acre Fair and Rose Marie of Acre Fair, were the top females both selling for $620 to G. A. Brunstad, Chippewa Falls, who was the high buyer taking four head for $2,140.

The 39 head offered brought $12,537.50, an average of $321.47. It is of interest to note that all but the herd bull and two cows stayed in northwest Wisconsin.

The sale was managed by Charles L. Hill and clerked by the Christensen Sales Company of Abbottsford. W. H. Krause, Thorp, was the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Alexander Farms, Owatonna, Minn.
Helendale Fayzon (Bull)..... $775.00
C. C. Allen, Kenosha, Wis.
Lassy of Acre Fair..... 575.00
Lady Regina of Acre Fair..... 575.00
Dan Arola, Owen, Wis.
Delight's David of Acre Fair (Bull)..... 45.00
G. A. Brunstad, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Lucky Lady of Acre Fair..... 500.00
Queen Mary of Acre Fair..... 400.00
Lady Promise of Acre Fair..... 620.00
Rose Marie of Acre Fair..... 620.00
Alfred Buchberger, Schofield, Wis.
Acre Fair's Major (Bull)..... 40.00
Levi Dickinson, Withee, Wis.
Rose's Dick of Acre Fair (Bull) 155.00
Arnold Edblom, Unity, Wis.
Goldy's Lady of Acre Fair..... 95.00
Dan Emmerton, Colfax, Wis.
Acre Fair Grateful..... 95.00
T. J. Frazee, Stanley, Wis.
Rosette of Acre Fair..... 250.00
Acre Fair New Hattie..... 250.00
G. W. Harrison, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Rosanna of Acre Fair..... 400.00
Earl Hartman, Medford, Wis.
Pride of Acre Fair..... 410.00
R. L. Irwin, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Cherry of Acre Fair..... 380.00
Guernsey Hill Valiant (Bull).. 225.00
Jacobson Brothers, Chetek, Wis.
Julia's Imperial of Acre Fair (Bull)..... 175.00
William Kalepp, Abbotsford, Wis.
Lucky's Oly of Acre Fair (Bull) 97.50
Oliver Kesler, Greenwood, Wis.
Billy Boy of Acre Fair (Bull). 50.00
George Kohel, Stratford, Wis.
Lady Addie of Acre Fair..... 300.00
Max Kruger, Colby, Wis.
Bull Calf..... 40.00
Walter A. Lebeis, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Lady Princess of Acre Fair.... 520.00
Rosebud of Acre Fair..... 500.00
Lady Bug of Acre Fair..... 500.00
Harvey Miller, Medford, Wis.
Norma of Acre Fair..... 155.00
Marten Rockman, Barron, Wis.
Lucky's Warrior of Acre Fair (Bull)..... 280.00
Henry Schendel, Greenwood, Wis.
Julia of Acre Fair..... 200.00
William Schilling, Stratford, Wis.
Lucky's Hope of Acre Fair.... 450.00
Charming Pride of Acre Fair... 450.00
Henry Schneider, Merrill, Wis.
Cupeo of Acre Fair..... 380.00
Will Schrock, Curtiss, Wis.
Lady Gentle of Acre Fair..... 180.00
Helen Sherburne, Rusk, Wis.
Lady Fair of Acre Fair..... 325.00
V. K. Sherburne, Rusk, Wis.
Bellette of Acre Fair..... 400.00
Acre Fair Lily..... 275.00
Emil Welzien, Greenwood, Wis.
Acre Fair Builder (Bull)..... 75.00
Anton Zwick, Merrill, Wis.
Goldie of Acre Fair..... 510.00
Lady Victoria of Acre Fair..... 265.00

Chat...

Claud R. Crooks, Lebanon, Ind., died on June 27. Mr. Crooks had been ill since early in January and recently underwent surgery at an Indianapolis hospital. He was a member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, having joined on June 5, 1944. Mr. Crooks had a nice herd started at Lebanon which may still be continued.

Feeding Grain Profitably

RECOMMENDED GRAIN ALLOWANCE FOR DAIRY COWS AT VARYING PRICES OF GRAIN AND MILK

Daily Production of Milk Testing:			*Quantity of Grain to be Fed When Grain Price is:*				
4% fat	4½% fat	5% fat	1½ times milk price	1¼ times milk price	Same price as milk	¾ of milk price	½ of milk price
Pounds of Milk			Pounds of Grain				
10	9	8	2	2	2	3	4
15	14	12	4	4	5	6	7
20	18	16	6	6	7	8	10
25	23	21	8	8	9	11	13
30	27	25	10	11	12	13	16
35	32	29	12	13	14	16	19
40	36	33	14	15	16	19	22
45	41	37	16	17	19	21	25
50	45	41	18	19	21	24	..
55	50	45	20	21	23	..	..
60	54	49	21	23	..	..	..

How much grain should a cow be fed? To secure first-hand information the United States Bureau of Agricultural Economics, in cooperation with 10 state agricultural experiment stations, recently completed an extensive study of the relation of grain feeding to milk production in dairy cows. From these studies the Department of Agriculture has formulated this guide for feeding cows the most profitable amount of grain in relation to varying prices of grain and milk. The table is based on a roughage allowance of 18 lbs. of good hay per 1,000 lbs. of live weight or its equivalent in other roughage.

Chat . . .

The engagement of Miss Jane Wigglesworth, daughter of the late Edward Wigglesworth, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass., was announced in the Boston papers on July 3. The announcement gives the lucky man as Mr. John A. Williams, USNR, Pittsburgh, Pa. Miss Wigglesworth is well-known to Eastern breeders and particularly to those attending the Topsfield Shows.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ILLINOIS: Robert R. McCormick, Wheaton, recommended by Mrs. Chauncey McCormick.

NEW YORK: Mrs. Victoria Dreyfus, Brewster, recommended by A. H. Chambers; Dr. George T. Pack, New York City, recommended by W. H. Hepburn.

NORTH CAROLINA: Shoals Falls Farm, Inc., Hendersonville, recommended by Southern Dairies, Inc.; Y. C. Collins, Salisbury, recommended by Alfred L. Brown.

OHIO: Francis Ginn, Novelty, recommended by Mrs. Sallie J. Sexton; F. W. Mueller, Lakewood, recommended Dr. Charles G. Brown.

OREGON: H. R. Allumbaugh, Eugene, recommended by C. A. Smith.

State Champions

CONNECTICUT

GHI Broad Hill Cameo 710275, 13132.0 pounds milk; 590.7 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Tudor F. Holcomb, West Granby.

GEORGIA

GGG Gippy Queen Ellengowan 783032, 9503.8 pounds milk; 414.7 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C. Owner, B. Y. Vann, Thomasville.

NEVADA

BHI St. James Champion Hilda 575167, 9764.9 pounds milk; 456.2 pounds butter fat. (816 T. M.) Breeder, Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill. Owner, E. L. Cord, Dyer.

OHIO

EHI Maysell's Hays-e-bell 732215, 11769.6 pounds milk; 717.6 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder, R. C. Banister, Wauseon. Owner, Henry Zumfelde, Wauseon.

OREGON

FHI Barrie's Queen 679575, 12167.5 pounds milk; 609.6 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, W. A. Johnson & Sons, Grants Pass.

SOUTH CAROLINA

GGG Clemson Royal Neva 694511, 8332.9 pounds milk; 396.4 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson.

SOUTH DAKOTA

BHI College Lillian Daffodil 609274, 8328.2 pounds milk; 377.6 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, South Dakota State College, Brookings.

TENNESSEE

G Hamilton County Betsy 740158, 11604.1 pounds milk; 589.5 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga.

UTAH

GHI Grey Cliff Clora 730072, 10169.1 pounds milk; 395.2 pounds butter fat. (702 T. M.) Breeder, Edmund Greenwell, Ogden. Owner, C. A. Ferrin, Ogden.

Choice Guernseys FOR SALE

We have for sale a selected list of Guernseys.

Can help you in building a herd or improving what you already have.

Consulting Service

After years of experience we are in a position to help you in laying out a progressive breeding program.

STEWART RIVERS

Livestock Sales and Advisory Service

FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

Aged Matrons . . .

(Continued from page 289)

Blossom's Julia of Wildwood has nine registered progeny and three daughters in the A. R., including Julia's Lora of Wildwood that made 14347.3 lbs. of milk and 666.0 lbs. of fat in class E. At the time of the birth of her last calf when she was 14 years old, she was milking 50 lbs. a day for M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wis.

Lady's Blossom of Crescent Farm has had 14 calves, nine males and five females, with but five of the group registered. However, J. R. Rogers, Toronto, Ohio, says that she has never missed a feed or been sick. While she has no A. R. record she has a private barn record of 9550 lbs. of milk and 503 lbs. of fat as an eight-year-old.

The oldest cow of the group is Nancy's Bonnebelle, owned by T. C. Darrell, Dabob, Wash., that has eight registered progeny and one A. R. daughter.

Ballylin Primrose, owned by Otto Kline and William Colbert, West Salem, Ohio, has two 700 lb. daughters, Ballylin Duchess, that produced 15-770.4 lbs. of milk and 701.5 lbs. of fat in class A, and Ballylin Rose that made 14443.2 lbs. of milk and 737.8 lbs. of fat in class AA.

The Mississippi State College is proud of the 16-year-old cow, Gayoso Shebholla Beauty, that has done well for them at Mississippi. She has had several calves since they owned her and two of her daughters are in the A. R.

Laura of Wood Homestead, a strong cow of 16 years, is owned by Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass., and recently gave birth to a calf, shown at her side. She has nine registered progeny.

R. J. Breisch, Catawissa, Pa., bred, developed and owns Fairy Dimple of Mountain View shown as a 15-year-old cow with twins.

BURTON LANE FARM CONSIGNS

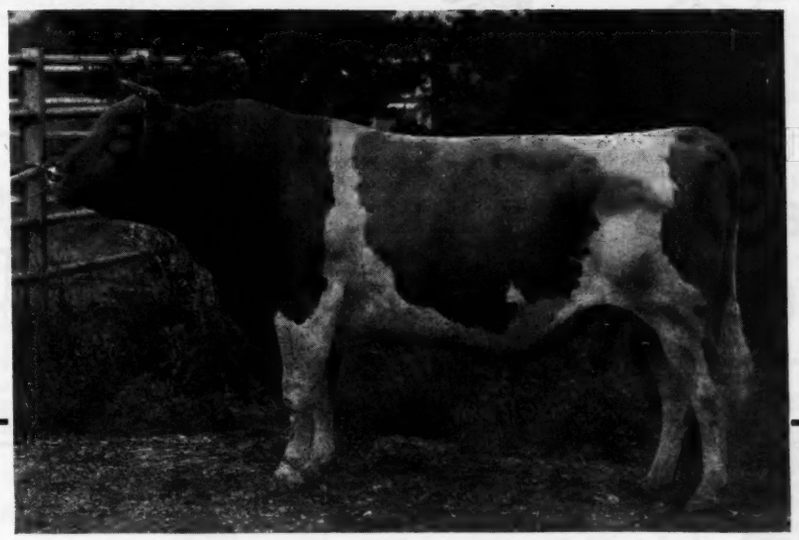
A SARGON DAUGHTER BRED TO PINE MANOR KING'S THOR*

To the Indiana State Sale, Sept. 19, 1945

and

A SARGON SON OF SERVICEABLE AGE

To the Illinois State State, Sept. 15, 1945



GREEN MEADS SARGON 211402

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128 Dam: GREEN MEADS THELMA 349034

8 A. R. daughters with average increase over dams of 103 lbs. fat converted to maturity three-time milking.

SARGON DAUGHTER

BURTON LANE'S SARGON HORTENSE 814279 (Vaccinated)

DAM

ADELMER'S ALERT ELOISE 633720
9200.4—520.0—G, 2 x

SARGON SON

BURTON LANE'S SARGON JUPITER 356194

DAM

TIANNA'S LANOCE MAXINE 615311
14924.8—665.6—G

MATERNAL GRANDSIRE

RIDGLYDALE'S VILLAMERE ALERT 213436

Alert's first six daughters show increase over their dams by 87.2 lbs. of fat, 2x milking. Adelmer's Alert Delight 583103, 11989.6—720.5—B, 2x

MATERNAL GRANDAM

SEDGLEY LADDIE'S NADINE 452961
13894.9—705.2—BB. 3rd top cow Midwest Sale, 1938.

MATERNAL GRANDSIRE

BOURNEDALE LANOCE'S AMBITION 204515

Daughter: Tianna's Nugget. Sold for $3,000.00.

PATERNAL GRANDAM

GREEN MEADS THELMA 349034
12902.7—704.2—G
13518.8—740.7—D

*REFER TO OUR AD ON PINE MANOR KING'S THOR—ISSUE OF JULY 1, 1945

BURTON LANE FARM

CONWAY ROAD, LAKE FOREST, ILLINOIS

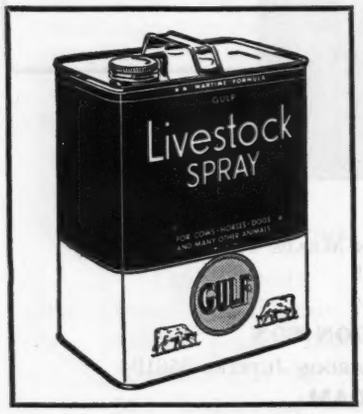
OLIVER M. BURTON
Owner

Our herd is built on outstanding cow families.

"These flies are really taking it out on my hide, and I'm a nervous wreck!

"Please, Boss, get some *Gulf Livestock Spray!*"

4 good reasons why you should use Gulf Livestock Spray:



LOOK! NO INCREASE IN PRICES!

1-Gallon Cans	$1.19
2-Gallon Cans	$1.93
5-Gallon Usable Pails	$4.75

Also in 55-Gallon Drums

(1) **Gulf Livestock Spray Kills** flies, gnats, lice, and many other insects by contact. It's good for "in-barn" use because it's relatively free from strong odor.

(2) **Gulf Livestock Spray Repels** stable flies, horn flies, mosquitoes, and buffalo gnats. Because it provides so much relief from these biting, buzzing, bloodsucking insects, Gulf Livestock Spray will help prevent a loss in milk production resulting from such annoyance.

(3) **Gulf Livestock Spray is Safe** to use twice a day. Sprayed according to directions, Gulf Livestock Spray will not burn or blister the hides of normal, healthy cattle. It won't stain animals' coats either.

(4) **Gulf Livestock Spray is Guaranteed** to give you satisfaction, or your money will be refunded.

Get Gulf Livestock Spray today, and prove its effectiveness on your own herd. It's available at many feed, food, implement, hardware, drug, and general stores; also through milk companies and at Gulf Service Stations.

GULF LIVESTOCK SPRAY

PLAN TO OWN A

PAPEC

Don't be satisfied with less!

Each year more farmers buy PAPEC Cutters than any other make. They insist on Papec reliability, operating economy, time-and-labor-saving features!

Plan to own a Papec. Demand for 1945 Papecs will exceed our output, but your Papec dealer may be able to supply you. If he can't, order repairs for your old machine and try to make it do until he can deliver a new Papec. Also ask him for literature on any of the Papec equipment listed below in which you are interested.
Papec Machine Co.,
Shortsville, N. Y.

ENSILAGE CUTTERS • SILAGE HARVESTERS
HAY CHOPPER-SILO FILLERS
HAY HARVESTERS • CROP BLOWERS
HAMMER MILLS • FEED MIXERS

Purchases Bull and Half-Sister

M. HERBERT SYME, near Spring House, Pa., recently purchased from Witchwood Farm, owned by Philip J. Baur, a yearling son of Langwater Vagabond. Vagabond Thor is out of Raemelton Royal Gemina that produced 15005.9 lbs. of milk and 774.2 lbs. of fat in class A (Caumsett Shane—Raemelton Golden Gem). With the bull, Mr. Syme purchased a maternal half-sister, Witchwood Della, by Foremost Royal Precision. The sale was reported by E. S. Warren, herd manager at Witchwood.

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS

Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—

ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

Connecticut To Oregon

WILFRED JORDAN, Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn., reports the sale of Sterlingold Pilot, a son of Sterlingold Primer, to Dr. Edgar S. Fortner, Salem, Ore.

Joseph Smith and Virgil L. Todd of Ligonier, Ind., have recently purchased Sterlingold Levity's Lustrous, by Normandy Levity Prince and out of Sherwood Forest Queen Charm.

Sterlingold Levity King went to John F. Ryan, Jr., and Brothers, Jonesville, N. Y., and E. B. Henslee, Kingston Springs, Tenn., purchased four females.

Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass., has secured Sterlingold Levity Sovereign, a son of Pine Manor Levity Sovereign and out of Pine Manor Cleopatra to add to their herd.

Recent Sales

STEWART RIVERS, Fredericksburg, Va., reports the sale of Sherwood Forest Mimic, a son of Coronation Potentate, to Clifton D. Broadders, Lauraville, Va., with four of his daughters from Spring Knoll Farm, Falmouth, Va.

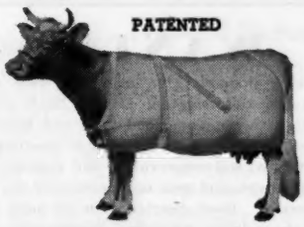
Emmett Beagley purchased a daughter of the Broadders bull and several nice things from Philip W. Murray's herd at Newport News, Va. Mr. Beagley plans to erect a new dairy and will be a GOLDEN GUERNSEY producer for the Richmond market.

Because it is so quickly and easily scrubbed clean— a lot of people like the Surge!

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS

PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List

R. LAACKE CO.

1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

A Herd Built on Proven Sires and Tested Dams

Brian Boru has had as its objective a breeding program built on the firm foundation of Proven Sires and Tested Dams. This combination is the backbone of a long-term breeding program. It merits the interest of those who are seeking popular and proven bloodlines through bulls of this breeding from high record dams of good type with good udders.

PROVEN SIRES USED AT BRIAN BORU

1. Green Meadow Reliance A.R. 34 A.R. Daughters, 3 P.R. Sons. Sire Green Meadow Coronation Prince A.R. Dam: Wyebrook Rosemel 16026m.—749 fat Cl. A 1 A.R. Son, 4 A.R. Daughters.

BRIAN BORU DERVILLA	14126m.—802 fat Cl. G
on retest in 235 days	11293m.—596 fat Cl. A
	Bred for AA
BRIAN BORU LADY SHEBA	11180m.—671 fat Cl. GG
	12823m.—721 fat Cl. EE
BRIAN BORU POLLY	11527m.—682 fat Cl. F
BRIAN BORU ANGELLA	12973m.—663 fat Cl. F
BRIAN BORU ARTISTE	13441m.—644 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU CHIC	14368m.—638 fat Cl. F
BRIAN BORU ATTRACTA	13888m.—638 fat Cl. GG
BRIAN BORU KATHLEEN	13652m.—608 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU LUSTRE	12740m.—601 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU PEARL	13414m.—590 fat Cl. E
BRIAN BORU EDITH	11759m.—575 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU CONSTANCE	11073m.—533 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU BLUEBELL'S EDITH	12866m.—530 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU VIOLET	8975m.—527 fat Cl. F

2. Fra-Mar Farm King A.R. *(in service)* 33 A.R. Daughters 1 A.R., 1 P.R. Son. Sire Green Meadow Coronation King A.R. Dam: Green Meadow Clare 10816m.—509 fat Cl. G 2 A.R. Sons.

CORONATION GOLDEN ROD	11060m.—601 fat Cl. GG
	15526m.—829 fat Cl. DD
CORONATION AZALEA	13217m.—682 fat Cl. G
CORONATION AMY	16536m.—678 fat Cl. DD
CORONATION FANCY	13809m.—613 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU KING'S BLANCHE	13119m.—592 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU KING'S BONNIE	12021m.—587 fat Cl. G
FRA-MAR BETTY	12647m.—581 fat Cl. FF
CORONATION SURPRISE	12341m.—575 fat Cl. G
CORONATION AGATHA	10894m.—572 fat Cl. F
FRA-MAR BLANCHE	13725m.—558 fat Cl. GG
CORONATION DAIRYMAID	11974m.—542 fat Cl. FF
BRIAN BORU KING'S ABBESS	12315m.—540 fat Cl. GG

3. Phillips Victory A.R. *(in service)* 7 A.R. Daughters 1 P.R. Son. Full Brother to Phillips Fairlawn Peerless A.R. Sire: Green Meadow Peerless A.R. Dam: Phillips Mary Anne 16198m.—778 fat 2 A.R. Sons 1 A.R. Daughter.

PHILLIPS VICTORY AD	12355m.—597 fat Cl. E
PHILLIPS VICTORIA	11308m.—582 fat Cl. G
PHILLIPS VICTORY MAID	11021m.—547 fat Cl. GG
FAIRLAWN DULCE	10807m.—509 fat Cl. G
PHILLIPS ELSIE MAID	9487m.—503 fat Cl. G
PHILLIPS MARGUERITE	10484m.—475 fat Cl. GG
PHILLIPS SAPPHIRE	8557m.—459 fat Cl. FF

Also

4. Brian Boru Countryman *(in service)* 4 A.R. Daughters Others on Test. Sire: Green Meadow Reliance A.R. Dam: Florham Georgette 15513m.—639 fat Cl. BB 1 A.R. Daughter.

BRIAN BORU COUNTRYMAN'S ZARA	12752m.—606 fat Cl. G
WOODACRES MAB	11937m.—551 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU COUNTRYMAN'S HAZEL	11570m.—493 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU COUNTRYMAN'S BORIE	4927m.—210 fat Cl. D
in 103 days	
BRIAN BORU COUNTRYMAN'S FROLIC	6559m.—269 fat Cl. D
in 171 days 2X	

These outstanding bulls—"King", "Victory" and "Countryman" are siring the kind to build on—Good Production, Good Type and Good Udders.

FOR YOUR PROTECTION

Our herd is immunized against Bangs, under State and Federal supervision.

Visitors Always Welcome

BRIAN BORU FARM

HARLINGEN, NEW JERSEY (7 MILES NORTH OF PRINCETON ON ROUTE 31)

Where to Buy Guernseys

RATE: $3.00 per inch.

No proof submitted.

All animals listed are for sale.

INDIANA

FOR SALE—Bull calves sired by Proud King. His dam's record 812.3 B. F. and Count Fleet, his dam's record 749.5—B. F. Both are sons of Langwater Golden. Langwater Golden is a half-brother to Langwater King of the Meads. Also bull calves from Duke's Memory. His dam's record 965.5 B. F. Prices right, write today. Golden Arrow Farms, P. O. Box 7, Huntington.

MAINE

FOR SALE—Caphir Farm Herd Sires: Langwater Gold Dawn, sired by Langwater Midnight, out of Langwater Lorna, dam of Langwater Arnold, $5,500, Langwater Lordship, $6,500—a Countryman daughter. Langwater High Honor, sired by Langwater His Honor, out of Langwater Heide, daughter of Langwater Tinkabell. We are sold out of bull calves but have three heifers for sale at $300 each. Herd Accredited for T. B. and Bang's. Mr. & Mrs. Paul Roehrig, R. F. D. 1, near Highand Lake, Westbrook.

OHIO

FOR SALE—show bull calf, born Feb. 20, 1945, sired by Raemelton Levity Coronal (son of Pine Manor Levity King and out of a full sister to Raemelton Corona). Dam, by Raemelton Royal Corking, has made in 128 days, 4788—230—FFF. Second dam by Villa Way Pilgrim, third dam, Leader's Alice Also. These three are show cows and heavy producers. Bang's accredited. Edith E. Folden, Blacklick.

PENNSYLVANIA

FOR SALE—Three-year-old son of Langwater Romulus out of a daughter of Hardwick's Royal and Foremost Kanita. A real breeder at a sacrifice. T. M. Reese, Clarks Summit, Pa.

Breeders' Bookshelf

Cowphilosophy. Mark Keeney prepared the first edition of Cowphilosophy several years ago and it was so well accepted that during the past year he has revised and edited the material so that a new edition is now available. The added chapter on The Herdsman's Corner is of the same usual excellent advice that he prepared in the first edition. Price $3.00.

Heredity in Dairy Cattle, by James E. Russell. This excellent book is ready for distribution and should be in the hands of every breeder of dairy cattle. It is published by The American Guernsey Cattle Club and is a real authority. No breeder should be without this book because it lays a foundation that will save many heartaches. Price $2.50.

Basis of Breeding, by Leon F. Whitney, author of a series of articles appearing in the Journal under the title of "The ABC of Breeding." A book that every breeder should have on his bookshelf. One of the best written books on breeding to be had. 260 pages, profusely illustrated, easily read. $3.00.

Write for Complete List of Books

Order by sending check or money order for the price listed to:

Breeders' Bookshelf

P. O. Box 157, Peterborough, N. H.

COMBINED

BULL MARKER and CONTROLLER

Delivery one to three days. Postpaid.

Furnished assembled. No bull should be without the protection that this bull controller will give. Can be controlled above the ring and below. Price $4.50.

Write for folder on Daisy Cattle Markers for horns and neck.—GOLDEN ARROW FARMS, Dept. G, Box 7, Huntington, Indiana.

E. M. Granger, Jr.

Auctioneer

Thompsonville, Conn.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.

Photographers of Animals

White Plains - Box 788 - New York

HELP WANTED: Experienced married man with small family to assume responsibility of pure bred Guernsey herd, 600 hens and assist with farm work. Farm is located in southeast Pennsylvania. Everything furnished, including apartment, light, heat, milk, eggs, garden, beef, pork, etc. Use Surge milker and produce raw milk. Good salary for industrious man.

Box 182
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WANTED—Herdsman or test cow milker. Experienced in feeding, testing, calf raising and capable of getting results. Modern four room cottage, electricity and bath. Write full experience, reference, salary expected. Good opportunity for right man.

Hidden Valley Farms
R. D. No. 1, Box 30
Kingston, New York

WANTED

Married man—capable of taking full charge of registered Guernsey herd. No liquor. Give full particulars in first letter.

Box 175
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

FOR SALE

Half interest in Guernsey herd in Iowa, good blood lines. Owner's business interest makes partnership desirable.

Box 180
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WANTED . . .

Man, married or single, capable of taking full charge of newly established registered Guernsey herd in northern Indiana. No liquor. Give full particulars in first letter.

Box 110
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WANTED

Experienced cow man. Single. Must enjoy working with good cattle. Top wages. Good future. New Jersey. Write and include telephone number.

Box 178
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Employment Service

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. If a box advertisement is desired, the cost is $3.00 per inch, payable in advance. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

Help Wanted: Ambitious, single man to write me concerning dairy work with opportunity for advancement. We have several farm units connected with our dairy herds and we are in need of good herdsmen and managers to head our units. E. D. Hildreth, Lakeholm Farm, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Help Wanted: Two single all around men, good hand milkers, interested in registered cattle, for barn work and milking. Certified dairy, modern place. $100 per month to start and best board and room. Permanent job for good workers. Get in touch at once with Maple Lane Farm, Greenport, L. I., New York, Phone 15.

Help Wanted: Herdsman, single man, experienced with show cattle, testing, production of GOLDEN GUERNSEY grade A milk, preferably Graham course work, wanted immediately. Will pay half of transportation West. Kindly reply airmail, stating experience, references, wages you have been getting, when available, snapshot of yourself. Middale Dairy, Pacific Highway, North of Vancouver, address Ridgefield, Wash.

Help Wanted: We have an opening for either a single or married man in our herd of Registered Guernseys. Must be capable of raising outstanding calves and interested in fitting animals for sales, etc. During winter months take care of young stock and dry cows. Very little milking. Good living conditions and top wages to the man who can fill the position. Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn.

Help Wanted: By fall, general farmer for small pure bred Guernsey and poultry farm. Applicant must be industrious, honest, orderly, self-reliant, interested in scientific methods and capable of profitable production. Excellent living and working conditions. Good salary. Permanent position for right party. C. H. Phillips, Tohican Creek Farm, Ottsville, Pa.

Help Wanted: Single man for three-time milking, test cows. $175 per month, board and room. State experience and reference. Bonnibell Farm, Route 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.

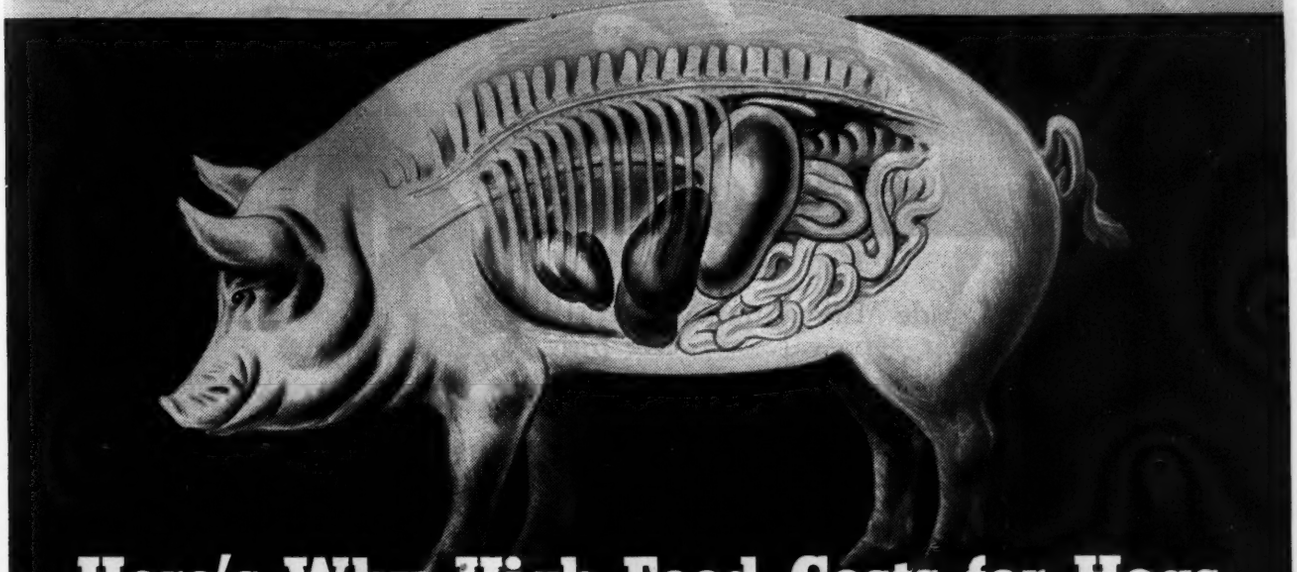
Position Wanted: With Guernsey herd as herdsman or farm manager. 47 years of age, married. 30 years experience with Guernseys. Graham graduate. Have shown at State Fairs, fitted for sales and shows, understand all phases of farm work. About 15 years experience as farm manager. Will go anywhere. K. Matthews, 1-Halsey Place, Troutdale, Ore.

WANTED

Working manager for small Guernsey farm near Great Barrington, Mass. Must be familiar with popular blood lines and have experience in feeding, milking and breeding for production; soil conservation and modern crop methods; spic and span maintenance of physical properties. Herd restricted to 25 head with capital available to bring it to tops some day. Excellent living quarters—every modern convenience. Give experience and salary expectations.

Box 179
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

SALT *Free Choice** SAVES PROTEIN



Here's Why High Feed Costs for Hogs May Be Due to Insufficient

Salt

On a dry matter basis, a growing pig is roughly 43% protein. How efficiently hogs convert the expensive protein feeds into growth depends largely upon salt.

IN their natural state, hogs were largely meat-eating animals. They got the salt needed for proper digestion and assimilation of feed from meat.

Today, however, hogs are fed more vegetable proteins. These feeds lack sufficient salt. As a result, hogs need extra salt, Free Choice*.

Salt Saves Feed

This was emphatically demonstrated at the Iowa State Experiment Station at Ames. Two identical groups of hogs were tested. Both were fed the same ration of corn and vegetable protein supplement. The only difference was salt. One group got it, Free Choice*, the other received no salt.

That Free Choice* salt saved 23 per cent of the entire ration. The hogs went to market 60 days earlier.

Salt Helps Digest Protein

Salt is so important in hog nutrition — in all livestock feeding — because of the close relationship that exists between it and the digestion and assimilation of protein. On a dry matter basis, roughly 43 per cent of the weight of a growing pig is protein. All meat is rich in protein. So is milk. Wool, hair, feathers are practically pure protein. How efficiently your animals convert the expensive proteins you feed into growth depends largely upon salt. Salt supplies the chloride for the hydrochloric acid without which proteins are not fully digested but wasted.

Salt the Most Essential of All Minerals

Salt also supplies the sodium needed in bile for the digestion of fats. It is important to blood, to nerves and muscles. Practically every vital function is in some way dependent upon salt.

Feed Salt Free Choice*

Many farmers do not feed salt to hogs—only a few of them feed enough. Salt should be fed Free Choice* so that the animals themselves can take what they want and need.

Because the need for salt is a continuous one, while animals are eating and digesting their feed, salt should be available wherever hogs and other livestock gather. For lower feeding costs, establish salt stations around the farm and feed Morton's Salt, Free Choice*.

***Salt Free Choice means having salt before your animals all the time, so that they can eat as much or as little as they want.**

FREE Valuable Book on Feeding Salt

It will pay you to have a copy of this authoritative 32-page book, the most complete ever published on feeding salt to all livestock. Explains the importance of salt in the animal diet . . . how best to feed salt . . . gives plans for making salt boxes for FREE CHOICE* feeding. Mail your request to Morton Salt Company, 310 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago 4, Illinois.

MORTON SALT COMPANY
CHICAGO 4, ILLINOIS

THE
Condé
MILKER

You can use your Conde Milker in any weather —the exclusive poppet type valves in the pulsator won't stick. The balanced pail with rigid handle is convenient to use. Filtered air and dry pipe line are two more of the important Conde features that help you market more and better milk— that safeguard your investment in cows and equipment. See the Conde before you buy.

The World's Finest Milking Equipment

Condé

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

BLANKETS help WIN!

WESTON STA-PUT KOW KOVERS are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
*Send postcard for new folder and price list.

WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO.
1955 SPEER · DENVER

BALED SHAVINGS
CAR LOTS
STONEACRES
Princeton - New Jersey

MASTITIS
IS BEING CURED
We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.
ANCHOR SERUM CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Chappell Purchases Young Herd

J. F. Chappell, owner of Chappell's Milk and Beverage Co., Harlan, Ky., recently purchased 38 heifers and a bull. The heifers are all "Foremost", "Maxim" and "Steadfast" blood lines, and the bull is sired by Fairlawn Peerless Equity and out of Willowmere Vanity Fair, 11441.7 lbs. of milk and 545.0 lbs. of fat in class G, and 15317.4 lbs. of milk and 711.8 lbs. of milk in class E.

Mr. Chappell is planning in the very near future to build a dairy on his farm at Jonesville, Va., and will be a producer-distributor of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. The purchase was made through Stewart Rivers, Fredericksburg, Va.

Idaho Sales

ALLEN L. REEB, Aldahome Farm, Meridian, Idaho, reports that Robert H. Davis, Kuna, Idaho, recently purchased a young herd sire and three heifers for his herd. The young bull was sired by Nancy's Darigold Peerless, whose first daughter topped the 1944 Idaho State Guernsey Sale.

Lum Willis, Emmett, Idaho, purchased another son of Nancy's Darigold Peerless to head a bull stud service, while Domingo Asumendi and Sons, Nampa, Idaho, secured a half-interest in Chicona Philotas from Mr. Reeb.

Chat . . .

Bert H. Roberts has resigned from the Aldrich Farm, where he has been employed for 15 years, and has accepted a position as manager at Shad-Blow Farm, Wakefield, R. I.

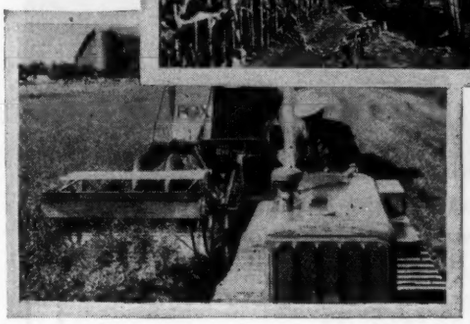
FRANKLIN
Uterine Capsules
A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.
CATALOG FREE!
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

Because it is backed up by Surge Service Dealers who have been carefully selected and thoroughly trained—a lot of people like the Surge!

The FOX is a "Must"!

FOR THE FARM OF TODAY AND TOMORROW

THE FOX takes the headaches out of the farmer's three toughest hand labor jobs: Haying, Forage Harvesting, and Silo Filling. Only with the FOX are these three jobs properly mechanized.



With the FOX Pick-Up Hay Cutter and Silage Harvester

—one man can pick up, chop and load, ready for the mow or stack, 2 tons of dry hay in 12 minutes.

—you can mow, chop and load, in one operation, over 200 tons of grass silage a day.

—cut corn of any height, chop it into silage and load it into wagons, ready for the silo, all in one operation.

The FOX is built by the Pioneers of Modern Forage Harvesting. WRITE US—we will be glad to tell you about this marvelous machine.

R. G. Krueger
Secretary

FOX RIVER TRACTOR COMPANY

Pioneers of Modern Forage Harvesting

485 NORTH RANKIN STREET

APPLETON FOX WISCONSIN

Rosewald PRESENTS . . .

Their first consignment to the

Third Ohio Classic Sept. 21

One of our top show heifers, a daughter of Langwater Darius and out of Rockingham Hollilyn, 11419.6—581.5—FF, top selling female at the 1941 Coventry Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Here is a combination of the best Langwater, Green Meadow and Levity breeding.

SIRE:

LANGWATER DARIUS

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN
1 A. R. daughter; 2 A. R. sons

Dam: LANGWATER DORINDA
12867.1—625.0—F

DAM:

ROCKINGHAM HOLLILYN

Sire: ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR
41 A. R. daughters; 6 A. R. sons

Dam: GREEN MEADOW MARILYN
10644.4—547.3—FF

See this heifer at the Sale September 21

She carries quality and the inheritance for type and production from Langwater Darius, Langwater Countryman, Langwater Valencian, Langwater Holliston, Green Meadow Coronation King, Green Meadow Coronation Prince.

ROSEWALD FARMS • *HILLSBORO New Hampshire*

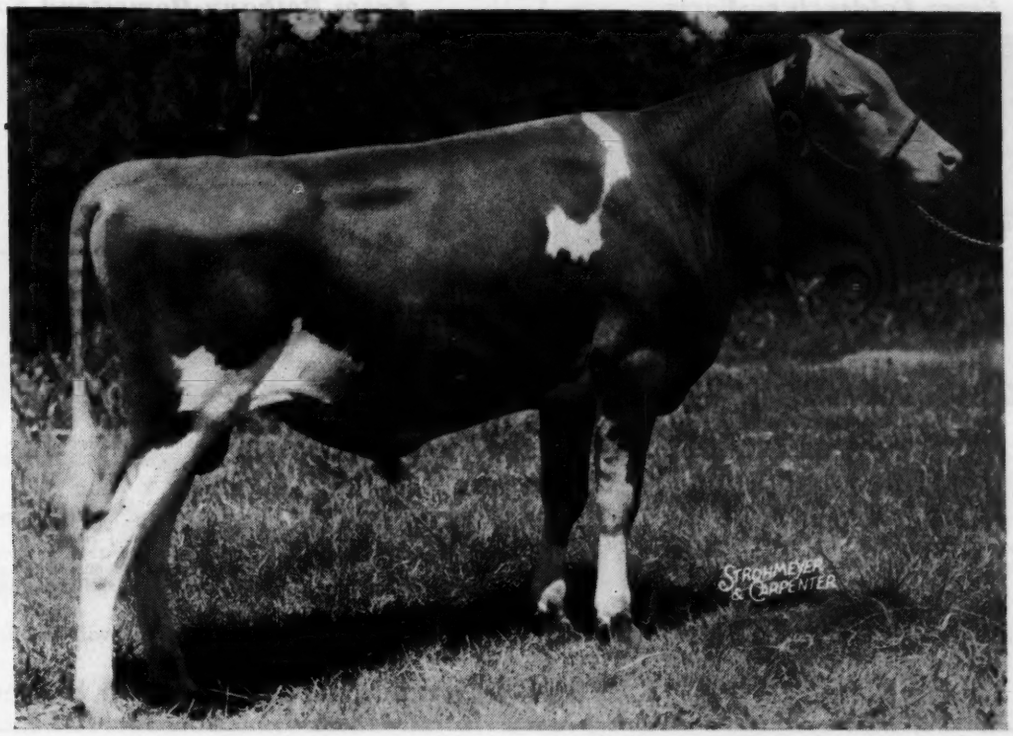
FULLY ACCREDITED

WILLIAM NIEDNER, Owner

JAMES H. DODDS, Manager

Son of Langwater County Squire and Two High Producing Females

CONSIGNED TO COLORADO SALE



GAYLORD'S SQUIRE'S KEEPER
Photo at 13 months

TYPE and dairy character are shown in Gaylord's Squire's Keeper 361246, whose pedigree is rich in high production on both sides. His dam's record: 13109.1—561.2—B. His maternal grandam's record: 14843.9—694.4—B. His maternal great grandam's record: 15605.9—739.4—B. As a son of Langwater County Squire he has four paternal sisters with records above 800 pounds fat and twelve above 700 pounds.

We are also consigning to this sale Gaylord's Anna Patricia 659159, born January 17, 1940, that recently finished an A. R. record of 10888.4—554.8—C (pending).

This cow has a beautiful udder and is a real producer. She is bred to Gaylord's Levity King 319761, son of Green Meads Levity King 288158, that sold for $15,000 and is herd sire at Curtiss Candy Company Farms. She is due to freshen September 16, 1945. Her dam, Patsy of Virginia Willow, has record of 13548.9—699.1—AA.

Our third consignment is Gaylord's Fortune's High Lady 733088, a daughter of Langwater Fortune 217318 maternal brother to Langwater Countryman 200171. High Lady will be fresh in August and will be sold open. She was born October 8, 1941, and her dam's record is 9978.1—577.3—BB. She has excellent type.

● **We offer at private sale several young sons of Langwater County Squire or Gaylord's Levity King.**

GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

Box 1618 - - Oklahoma City, Okla.

Bang's Accredited 3715 T. B. Accredited 534709

E. K. GAYLORD, Owner T. H. HAYTON, Manager

THE INVITATIONAL SALE

Friday, October 5, 1945, at Trenton, N. J.

Bids fair to be most successful from the quality of entries accepted to date in July

From Coldsprings Farm

COLDSPRINGS ROMULUS LOUISE

12747.4—589.2—E, she by Langwater Romulus out of Coldsprings Clara Louise, 17900.8—908.9—A. Consigned is Coldsprings Beauty's Luetta due Oct. 28 with 1st calf to Coldsprings Beauty's Romulus. The sire of Luetta is Coldsprings Beauty's Hardwick. The dam, Coldsprings Romulus Louise. Also Coldsprings Hardwick's Donna, calved in June on test.

Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL

Dam: PRINCE CLOVER'S BELLADONNA
12917.0—578.7—A

From Bethany-Homestead Farms

ANTIETAM SONSIE

13208.5—604.1—CC, due in September. 13 nearest dams average 14490—746.
Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND
Dam: HARDWICK'S SONSIE
12475.4—721.8—FF.
The July 1 Journal Page 6 by Antietam Farm fully illustrates the great ancestry of this outstanding cow. Bethany-Homestead also consigns Bethany Wistar's Badger, dropped June 25, 1944, an outstanding individual, sired by Green Meads Wistar and out of Foremost Miranda, 13473.0—672.7—G; sold for $2,000 she by May Royal's Valor.

Future Journals will fully describe the top quality of this sale in which only 35 good ones will be offered.

THE PATE SALES COMPANY, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton 8, New Jersey

---

MAPLE MANOR DISPERSAL

GOSHEN, INDIANA **Thursday, August 23, 1945** 12:30 p. m., C. W. T.

60 HEAD 60

10 Bulls—22 Cows—10 Bred Heifers—18 Open Heifers

Several Females Bred to **LANGWATER GOLDEN, A. R.**

Herd Sires: **ETH-MEAD MAY QUEEN'S MONARCH**
Sire: CORONATION MONARCH, by Langwater Philosopher
Dam: MEADOW-GOLD MAY QUEEN, by Green Meadow Foreman.
11780.1—652.5—CC
2 A. R. daughters

MYERSMEAD'S JENEFER
Sire: JERRY OF MYERSMEAD
Dam: CLARE OF MYERSMEAD
10026.7—616.8—B

Special: 5 Sorrell Saddle horses—2 Brood Mares—2 Yearling Colts—1 Spring filly.

GUERNSEY HERD STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S—FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B.

For Catalogs write EVERETT R. BEATY SALES SERVICE, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA. Telephone 2906R1.

MAPLE MANOR FARMS - Goshen, Indiana

Write or wire Sales Mgr. or E. C. Cripe, Goshen, Indiana, for Hotel Reservations

MR. & MRS. E. C. CRIPE, Owners
GOSHEN, INDIANA
TELEPHONE J-8046

ROMAYNE SHERMAN, Goshen, Indiana
GARL RUDICEL, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA
Auctioneers

T MAKES YOUR SELLING EASIER

Besides your stationery should be representative of your plant and the products you market.

Why not write us for prices and samples of our OUTSTANDING GUERNSEY STATIONERY

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING CO.
PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH, N. H.

FOR SALE

Golden Boy of Half-Way-Up Farm 346249

Born October 2, 1943

Sire: ROUGHWOOD SPARTACUS 281042 out of Roughwood Clarabelle, A. R. 10836.7—569.8—GG

Dam: ROUGHWOOD LENORE by Roughwood Templar, A. R. out of Roughwood Azalea, A. R., 11671.6 556.8 — GG, she by Florham Sensation, A. R.

Write for full information to

HALF-WAY-UP-FARM
Sanbornville, New Hampshire

FRANCIS C. ROBERTSON, Owner — KENNETH C. ROWE, Manager

Sunny Dell Farm Guernsey Dispersal Sale

Owned by Harry & Sarah Nathans
UWCHLAND - PENNSYLVANIA

Saturday, September 1, 1945, at 1 P. M.

Farm ¾ miles west of Eagle, which is on Highway 100, midway between West Chester and Pottstown in Chester County, Pa.

45 Head - 35 REGISTERED - 9 GRADES
30 Cows in milk, 14 Heifers Vaccinated, 1 Bull.
T. B. Accredited and Bang's Free Certified.

A useful, farm-raised herd, Langwater blood through Broadwater and Hill Girt Farms predominating. Reason for selling shortage of help.

Sale Managed by A. M. KENNEL, HONEY BROOK, PA.
Write for catalog after August 20.
DUPES & HESS, ELIZABETHTOWN, PA., Auctioneers

Three Brood Cows Being Bred to

Langwater Corsican

(Langwater Moonlight—Langwater Coral)

KLONDIKE HOLLIMAID
11726.3—546.2—GG
Sire: Klondike Hollimost, A. R.

KLONDIKE EARLY MORN
10533.2—502.7—DD
Sire: Klondike Hollimost, A. R.

MIDVIEW'S SPRINGTIME
11096.2—553.8—DD
Sire: Raider's Ivanhoe, A. R.

A son from such brood cows in our herd, by Langwater Corsican, will help you.

Get in touch with us

McNaughton Farms

Hendersonville, North Carolina

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 533152—N. C. BANG'S FREE No. 409
M. D. McNAUGHTON, Owner — C. D. BRIGHT, Herd Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED
HERD NO. 310668

Beaverbrook Farm

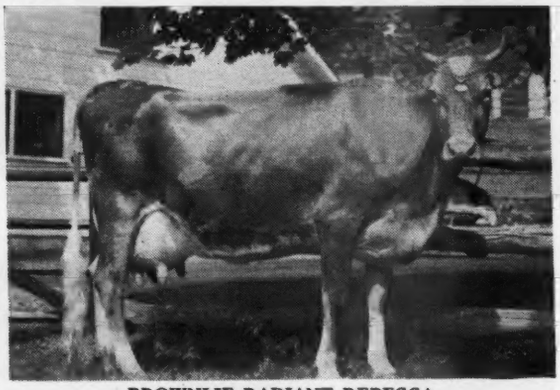
MILL NECK, LONG ISLAND

ESTABLISHED 1905

HENRY L. BATTERMAN, Owner

BANG'S ACCREDITED
HERD NO. 162

WE ARE SELLING 57 of our best on September 7, 1945, at Glenburnie Farm, 3 miles from Trenton, New Jersey, of which thirty-five are cows, majority with very good records. Ten Bred Heifers, Ten Open Heifers, or Calves, Two Bull Calves. Of the total, forty-six are out of dams with High Records. Three are out of Class Leaders. Thirty-one are granddaughters, Fourteen are great granddaughters of our Great Brood Cow, BROWNLIE RADIANT REBECCA.

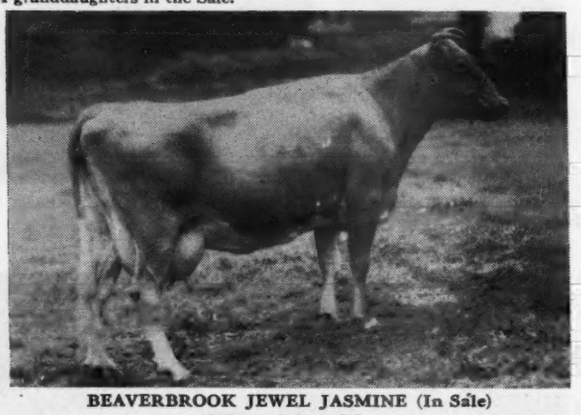


BROWNLIE RADIANT REBECCA

She line-bred to Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d. (Kodak Picture). 13012.4—656.1—EE—305 days. Dam of Beaverbrook Radiant Star. 29 daughters, 2 sons, 14 granddaughters in the Sale.

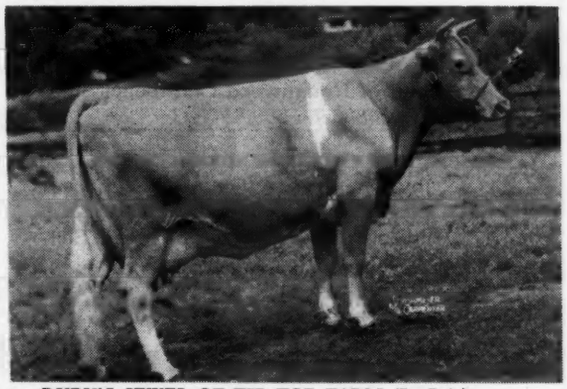
BEAVERBROOK VANITY (In Sale)

On test, 122 days, Cl. G—4786.7—207.6 Sire: BEAVERBROOK RADIANT Star, A. R. Dam: BROWNLIE RADIANT VALLETTA. 13389.1—615.7—CC. Vanity is line-bred to Star of Hill Girt.



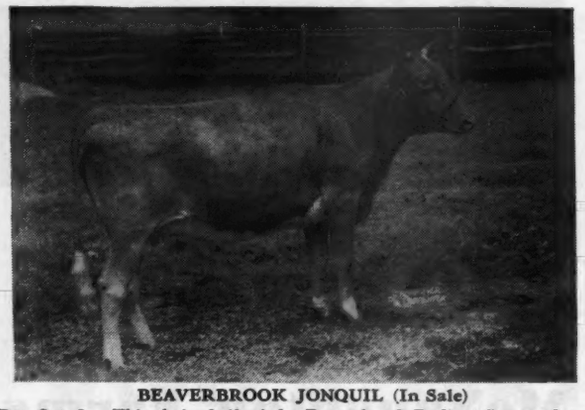
BEAVERBROOK JEWEL JASMINE (In Sale)

13177.5—649.4—GG.
Sire: BEAVERBROOK RADIANT STAR



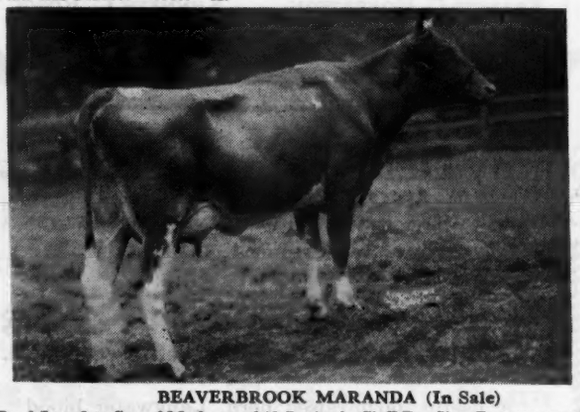
RUBY'S JEWEL OF TIP TOP FARM (In Sale)

10296.6—572.1—AA. Dam of Beaverbrook Jewel Jasmine (pictured opposite). Sire: INVERNESS ISAAC, grandson of Langwater Foremost. Dam has 12576.7—630.5—A.



BEAVERBROOK JONQUIL (In Sale)

Due Oct. 2. This choice heifer is by Beaverbrook Radiant Star, and out of Beaverbrook Jewel Jasmine (pictured above).



BEAVERBROOK MARANDA (In Sale)

Bred June 9 to Son of Madonna, 943.7—1st in Cl. DD. Sire: BEAVERBROOK GEM'S RADIANT. Dam by Radiant Star out of Beaverbrook Marlene, 15380.1—702.4—DD.

As there is no one left in my family interested in carrying on a breeding program and as my time and absence from the farm precludes proper supervision, I have given Mr. Pate unrestricted choice of our best for this sale.—

HENRY L. BATTERMAN, Owner.

Maine

STATE SALE

September 11

Lewiston Fair Grounds, Lewiston

24 Cows and Heifers Near Freshening
8 Choice Heifers

CONSIGNORS

Dorothy Austin	James R. Reynolds
Walter Elliott	Elwin V. Rozelle
Flying Horse Farm	Orlando W. Small
Russell E. Foster	Clement H. Smith
Robert H. Gardiner	Sherley M. Sweet
Elizabeth N. Graham	University of Maine
Kitchener Farm	Ernest C. Weston
L. J. Libby	Wethersfield Farm
McDonald Farms	S. G. Wetmore
Argilla Farm	Frederic Winthrop
Millay Brothers	

5 BULLS

KITCHENER FARM
Son of McDonald Farms Fearless out of a sister of 1000 lb. fat cow.

JAMES R. REYNOLDS
Son of Charlescote Parson out of Larches Rebecca, 12013.7—545.6—G.

ARGILLA FARM
Son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher out of Fifi of Kitchener, 13654.5—727.6—AA.

MCDONALD FARMS
Son of McDonald Farms Conqueror out of McDonald Farms Cleopatra, 10584.0—609.8—DD.

FLYING HORSE FARM
Son of Flying Horse Master's Ruler out of Flying Horse Royal Violet, 13763.8—741.4—G.

Consignments this year are the best of any Maine Sale. Save time and travel by attending this sale.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

MRS. E. M. HILLMAN, BANGOR

New Hampshire

STATE SALE

September 12

Rochester Fair Grounds, Rochester

22 Cows and Heifers Near Freshening
11 Heifers

These animals carry the best of New England breeding. They are well grown and the kind that will fill the pail. Consigned are the best bulls we have ever had in this sale.

BULLS

LANGWATER FARM
Bull Calf—born May 28, 1945
Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD
Dam: LANGWATER MANTELLA 2D, now on test, a dau hter of Langwater Countryman.

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN
Master's Duke of Haven Hill
Born: July 23, 1944
Sire: ARGILLA QUARTERMASTER
Dam: ENDEAN FEDELMA
12548.1—613.1—GG

KITCHENER FARM
Bull calf—born April 12, 1945
Sire: MCDONALD FARMS FEARLESS
Dam: KITCHENER MOONGLOW
11349.2—539.8—G

ARGILLA FARM
Argilla Merit—born March 12, 1945
Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER
Dam: GLENBURNIE MARIE 3D
12041.7—631.5—F

FLYING HORSE FARM
Flying Horse Master's Seaman
Sire: FLYING HORSE BANDMASTER
Dam: LADDERLOOK NERISSA 5TH
15892.6—843.8—C

A. J. YOUNG
Great Elm C. Rascal—born September 1, 1944
Sire: GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S POLINIUS
Dam: GREAT ELM HIS ROSALIE
9832—489—F in 289 days, still on test.

CONSIGNORS

Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.
C. A. Bartlett, Concord
Wm. H. Champlin, Rochester
Louis S. Cox, Methuen, Mass.
Flying Horse Farm, S. Hamilton, Mass.
Alvan T. Fuller, Northampton
C. E. Hodges, East Kingston
Arthur C. Jameson, Exeter
Charles Jameson, Kingston
Wm. T. Jordan, Concord
Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.
Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.
Arthur E. Parker, Concord
Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro
E. C. Smith, New Ipswich
Nelson H. Smith, Laconia
Robert C. Spaulding, Tamworth
Jesse E. Sweatt, Canaan
Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass.
Floyd Wilson, Henniker
A. J. Young, Dover

JAMES E. DODDS, HILLSBORO, N. H.

GROTON HOUSE

consigns to the

OHIO CLASSIC

Groton House Levity's Eve

Sire of Eve

PINE MANOR LEVITY'S LEGACY

Sire of Evelyn

ARGILLA CAESAR

Langwater Corporal, A. R.
Pine Manor Lotus
14293.2—645.1—G
18557.4—856.6—C

Pine Manor Levity's Legacy
His first six daughters sold averaged $2,416

Green Meadow Levity
13961.0—707.6—FF
14909.4—696.3—AA

Langwater Countryman, A. R.
30 daughters, 39 records average
12991.9—611.8

Langwater Coronation
11353.6—577.6—G

Green Meadow Coronation King
27 A. R. daughters
13 A. R. sons

Shuttlewick Levity
16896.0—804.4—G
Gr. Ch. N. D. S., 1927, 1929

Alyukpa L. Czar
13 A. R. daughters

Argilla Caesar
15 A. R. daughters
17 immature records av.
11742.9—616.2

Groton House Caesar's Evelyn
On test and in 353 days
12422—609—G

Palotterie of High Rock
4 records over 900 lbs. fat

Argilla Plato, A. R.
10 daughters, 13 records all immature av.
13017.0—613.7

Groton House Plato's Eve
12393.5—633.4—G

Savery's Ethna
13403.9—606.1—AA

Groton House Farm • Hamilton, Massachusetts

P. O. IPSWICH, MASS.

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 461376 . . . BANG'S FREE No. 11

FREDERIC WINTHROP, Owner

NORBERT WHITE, Manager

Opportunity Knocks!

WITH

A Chance to Buy Selected Sons and Daughters of Hero, Matchmaker and King Don

In the Iowa Sale we will be offering Boulder Bridge Quakeress 781616, a daughter of Hero who should have about 630 pounds of fat in G and is due right after the sale, September 13. Also a very typy light fawn son of Hero out of a Matchmaker daughter of Topsy Boy's Ivy 259326 that has 831.5—AA.

In the Illinois Sale at Elmhurst on September 15, a daughter of King Don out of a Harvester that in turn is out of Hope's Pollyanna of Smithdale 390289 with 752.4—AA. Also a beautiful son of King Don out of a 758.2 pound daughter of Wyebrook Matchless 216336, National Champion in 1936.

Watch our ad in the September 1 issue of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

CONSIGNED TO

Maine State Sale, September 11, 1945, at Lewiston, Maine

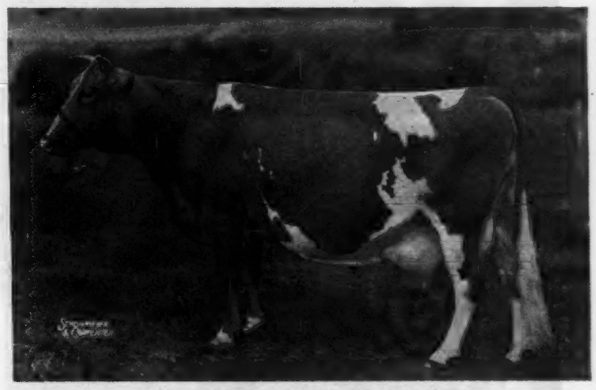
McDONALD FARMS JAMEEL—Born June 24, 1944

SIRE: McDONALD FARMS CONQUEROR 262516 . . . 18 A. R. daughters. Sire of Junior Champion female and 1st Prize Junior Get of Sire, Waterloo and National Dairy Show, 1941. Son of Green Meadow Watchful and Valor's Kittoline.

Jameel's Dam

McDONALD FARMS CLEOPATRA 609656
10584.0—609.8—DD
A granddaughter and great granddaughter of Mixter Faithful

Sire's Dam



VALOR'S KITTOLINE 401191
14105.7—691.0—BB; 16169.0—766.3—AA
3 A. R. daughters with 5 records av. 652.0 lbs. fat, 3 records as two-year-olds.

McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

Danvers, Massachusetts

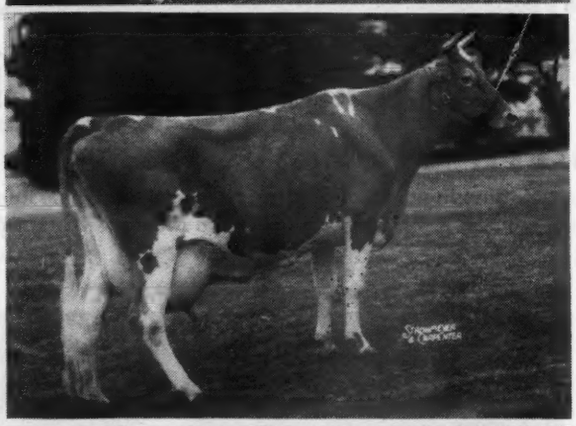
Telephone: DANVERS 101

REX O. LEPARMENTIER
Manager
HENRY FISKE
Herdsman

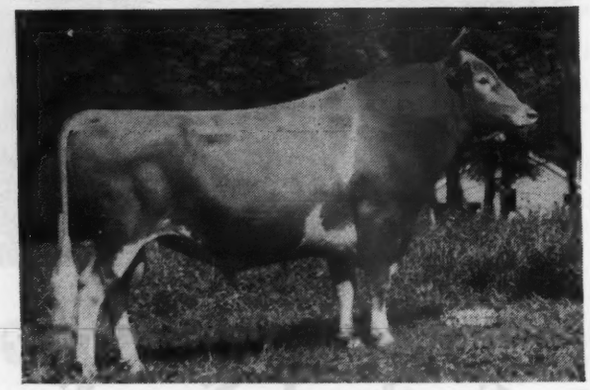
Wethersfield Cows Really Produce for their New Owners

The Two Shown Here Averaged 19829.2—1021.7

Louis Merryman, while auctioning **Wethersfield Princess Rose** two years ago remarked, "In my opinion Wethersfield Princess Rose is a splendid prospect for a thousand pound record." She was purchased by Gayoso Farms, Memphis, Tenn. We congratulate everyone at Gayoso on making the splendid record of 20373.5—1053.3—A (pending) with Princess Rose.



Wethersfield Lucy Sensation was sold to Mr. Atherton W. Hobler as a foundation cow for his Woodacres herd. She made the grand record of 19284.9—990.2—A. The dam of Lucy, bred to Douglaston Prince Royal, produced Wethersfield President, the sire of Wethersfield Princess Rose.



Wethersfield Prince Charming carries much of the same blood as the above two cows. He is a paternal brother to Wethersfield Princess Rose. His sire, Wethersfield President is a maternal brother to Wethersfield Lucy Sensation.

We have for sale two young bulls sired by Prince Charming and out of Wethersfield Bellarion daughters. The dams' records are 13441.7—711.9—C and 12018.2—612.0—GG.

Quality Does Not Cost... IT PAYS

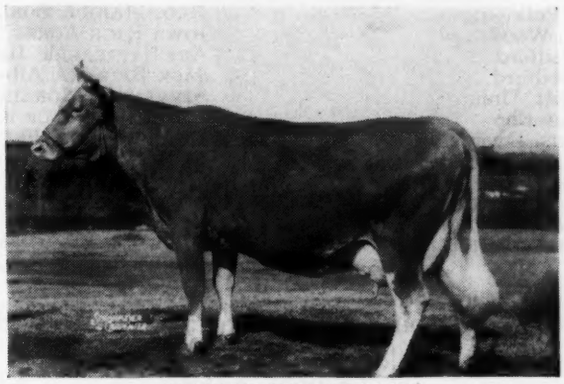
GREAT ELM FARM

Presents:

GREAT ELM ETHEL
6702.2—338.0—GHI— 730 T. M.
10173.5—520.1—DHI— 946 T. M.
15356.4—764.7—AA—1095 T. M.
1 A. R. daughter

A few of the Ethel Family. They get better with every generation.

Ethel is still in Mr. Niedner's Rosewald herd and at 10 years of age is still going strong.



GREAT ELM ELLEN
10815.1—613.6—GG—1095 T. M.
12405.9—707.0—EE—1095 T. M.
16272.8—962.6—B—1095 T. M. (pending)

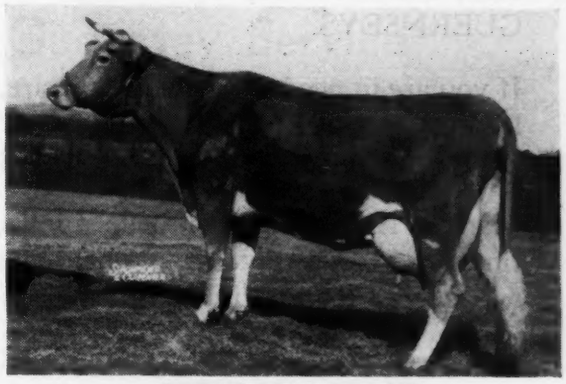
A daughter of ETHEL

Ellen is now in calf to a son of Argilla Caesar. Should be a great combination.

A Paternal Sister to ELLEN

Grace is coasting along comfortably on her second record.

The combination of our son of Argilla Caesar onto the daughter of our son of **Coronation Herald** looks very promising.



GREAT ELM GRACE
12499.2—634.5—G—1095 T.M.
On retest, 145 days, 7924.2—357.9—C

2 Bull Calves Now Available

N. H. Bang's Accr. No. 275

A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor

GREAT ELM FARM

***Mail Address* R. F. D. 3, Dover, New Hampshire**

2nd Iowa State Guernsey Breeders Sale *September 13, 1945*

12:00 NOON, (C. W. T.)

Iowa Cavalry Armory, Harding Road and Prospect, Des Moines, Iowa

(LOCATED ON THE NORTH EDGE OF THE CITY)

58---Head---58

5 bulls from A. R. tested dams, and 53 selected females that will speak for themselves.

50 of the 58 head cataloged come from 26 of the leading herds in Iowa, which include:

ROSEBUD FARM, Polk City
IOWAGOLD FARM, Woodward
SAFLEY BROS., Bedford
HARLAN POTE, Bedford
RONALD GIBBS, Mt. Union
HOMER FIKE, Waterloo
ANTON OSTERHAUS, Dyersville
R. A. NELSON & SON, Independence
NOOK DALE FARM, Clive
ELMWOOD FARM, DUBUQUE
C. H. JENNINGS & SONS, Iowa City
HARRY MISKIMINS, Allerton
LOGSDON DAIRY, Ames
GEO. MAHR & SONS, Indianola
IOWA HIGH ACRES, Peosta
ART SATTERLEE, Independence
JACK BICKERT, Albia
STEVENS & MORAIN, Ottumwa
HIGHLAND PLACE FARM, Waterloo
HARRY REESE, PRESCOTT
PETERS DAIRY, Keokuk
CENTURY GUERNSEY FARM, Waterloo
MOSS HILL FARM, Stuart
AVONDALE FARM, Carlisle
OAKWOOD FARM, Algona
HARRY COLLINS, Hampton

The out-of-state offering from **Curtiss Candy, Boulder Bridge, Skyline** and **McDonald Farms** would be welcome in any sale.

Why not plan now to attend the Iowa Sale, the MAIN GUERNSEY event of the year. Iowa ranks first as a state in the production of hogs and corn, and she is rapidly coming to the front in the production of good GUERNSEYS.

If you are in need of a junior herd sire, then select a bull from one of these leading sires in America: Valleywood Valiant Hero, Green Meads Levity King, Pine Manor King's Challenger, Myhaven King or Pine Manor Career.

Many of the cows sold in the first Iowa Sale have proved their worth many times over. Mr. Peterson, Nook Dale Farm, Clive, Iowa, reports that he was offered several times the price he paid for a cow in the Iowa Sale.

Sale Headquarters will be at the KIRKWOOD HOTEL in Des Moines.

Breeders banquet—Wednesday evening, September 12, 6:30 p. m. at the Kirkwood Hotel, Des Moines, Iowa. You are cordially invited.

Write for catalog

Iowa Guernsey Breeders Association

BILL HITZ, Sec. ● POLK CITY, IOWA

DE SOTO COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Guernsey

Sales and Service

Operated for Your Protection

Organized for Your Acceptance

Fountain Head of De Soto County Guernseys

LANGWATER ACTOR 60162, A. R.

In view of the ever-increasing demand for Pure bred Guernseys throughout the Mid-Southern and Southwestern States we have placed in operation the

De Soto County Guernsey Service

We pledge the operations of this organization to the fulfillment of its services. The procedure under this system is (A) to advise those who seek to learn of Pure bred Guernseys as to how to get a start, why and where; (B) to locate exactly the Guernseys desired and at our expense; (C) to deliver the Guernseys to a central point and hold them at our risk and expense pending your inspection and acceptance; (D) to follow up each sale with field work, advice, help and other services that may make it possible for you to become one of our satisfied customers.

De Soto County Guernsey Service

(LOCATED 14 MILES SOUTH OF MEMPHIS ON HWY. 51)

JOHN W. COLEBANK
MANAGER

HORN LAKE, MISSISSIPPI

BILL CHILCOAT
FIELD-MAN

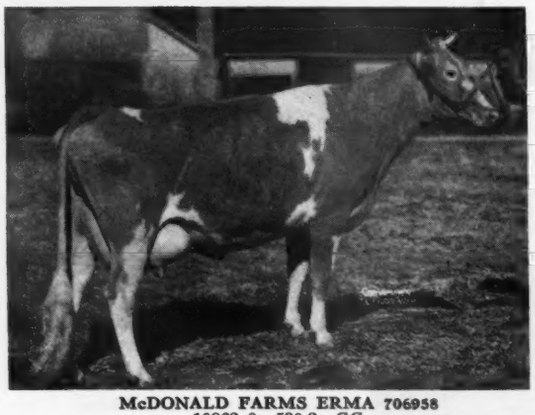
CONSIGNED TO

Iowa State Sale, Sept. 13, 1945, at Des Moines, Iowa

McDONALD FARMS KING KERMIT

Born April 1, 1945

His Dam



McDONALD FARMS ERMA 706958
10862.0—530.2—GG
Dam of: McDonald Farms Henna 11047—547—GG (pending)
McDonald Farms Infusion, Sold at auction for $2,150

His Maternal Grandam

ROSEMOUNT POINSETTA 380142
12800.5—660.4—GG; 14448.5—756.1—DD
2 A. R. daughters with 530.2 in GG, 708.8 in G. Grandam of: McDonald Farms Heritor, herd sire McDonald Farms.

KING KERMIT is a very good type calf with lots of quality. He is sired by Myhaven King and out of a maternal sister to McDonald Farms Coquette, the dam of our young herd sire, McDonald Farms Heritor. This calf should sire cows with real dairy character and quality.

McDONALD FARMS, Cortland, New York

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

Consigned to

Colorado State Sale, Sept. 3, at Longmont, Colorado

McDONALD FARMS JONATHAN

Born June 23, 1944

A good type serviceable age young bull with plenty of depth of body.

SIRE: **McDonald Farms Prediction 293925** . . .His first daughters in milk have exceptionally good udders and have the scale and depth of body of Valleywood Harriet, his dam. We predict he will be one of the most outstanding sons of his great sire, Foremost Prediction.

DAM: **Fairlawn H. Etna 669261** . . . 13316—616—DD (pending). Etna is a very straight cow with a beautiful udder. She is a daughter of Green Meadow Hornet. Etna's daughter, Fairlawn F. P. Gusta, is on test in Class G going at a 600 lb. rate.

McDONALD FARMS JADE

Born October 13, 1944

A show heifer with a real inheritance for good udders and production.

SIRE: **Myhaven King 233983** . . . 35 A. R. daughters, 40 more in our herd under milking age. 60 cows bred to him. One of the best sires of type and production combined in service today.

DAM: **McDonald Farms Garmen 695550** . . . 6267 lbs. of milk, 311 lbs. of fat, Class EEE in 256 days. Still on test. A double granddaughter of Broadland Border King with a double infusion of the blood of Langwater Content through Green Meadow Cornelia.

McDONALD FARMS • CORTLAND, NEW YORK

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

Our Consignments to . . .

The Colorado State Sale

September 3, 1945

Seco Gold Star

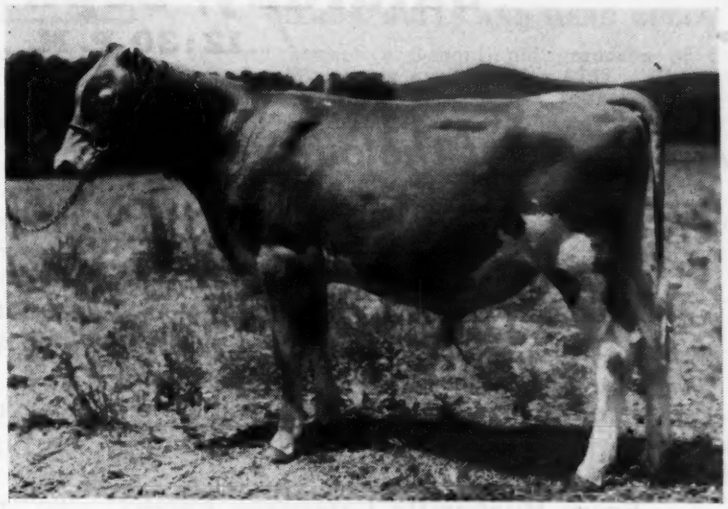
Dropped November 12, 1944

His Sire

McDONALD FARMS GOLD STAR
A son of Foremost Prediction and out of Rockingham Ultra Star, 10538.7—533.4—F.

His Dam

CHIC OF WOODSIDE
Senior and Grand Champion Ozark Empire Fair, 1944, Springfield, Missouri.
Senior and Grand Champion St. Louis District Show Washington, Missouri.
10412.4—579.2—G
11673.3—636.5—CC



St. Albans Actor's Athalea 780216

Born: October 4, 1940
8716.8—448.7—FF
Sire: WILDWOOD ACTOR'S AUGUST
Dam: FRITZLYN ALTHEA GIFT

• •

St. Albans Valactor's Altena 796008

Born: May 25, 1943
Bred: December 16, 1944 to Gayhead's Lord Henry. Due September 9, 1945
Sire: ST. ALBANS VALIANT ACTOR
Dam: ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S ATHALEA

Seco Actor's Gen

Born: March 29, 1944
Sire: WILDWOOD ACTOR'S AUGUST
Dam: FRITZLYN GEN HEIRESS
10529.2—520.0—G
12596.3—582.0—EE

• •

Seco Valor's Jean

Born: April 10, 1944
Sire: VALOR'S ROYAL BLEND
Dam: ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S JANICE
12061.2—543.4—E

SECO FARMS • ARCADIA MISSOURI

47 Females ☆ *47 Females*

The First

Bristol Virginia Guernsey Sale

AT BRISTOL, VIRGINIA

Under the tent on lot next to Hotel Bristol

Saturday, Sept. 1, 1945

12:30 P. M.

▼

A Sample of the offering . . .

From Oak Grove: A two-year-old by Quail Roost Bright King, dam's record 12467.9—553.9—GG.

From New River: A splendid young granddaughter of Argilla Knight, A. R., dam's record 12652.3—575.3—AA.

From Midview: Three splendid bred heifers, one by Midview's Actor, one by Midview's Ivanhoe, the other by Bournedale Golden Majesty.

From Burkeville Guernsey Farm: Two splendid two-year-olds, one by Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim, A. R., fresh at sale, one by Peg's Maxim, A. R., fresh at sale.

40 others from the best herds of Virginia and the Carolinas. (See Journal of August 1).

Don't forget the **6th Southern Guernsey Sale**, Columbia, S. C., Sept. 17, 1945
53 Top Females

The 2nd Forsyth Guernsey Sale
Forsyth, Georgia, Sept. 24, 1945
46 Guernsey Females 6 Outstanding Bulls

The Harvey Morris & Sons Complete Dispersal Sale
At the Farm, Charlotte, N. C.
October 15, 1945

For catalogs write . . .

GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager
SALLEY SALES SERVICE
Orangeburg, S. C.

Phones: Office 133
Night 330

Satisfactory Southern Sales

The Starr Farms

ELKHART, INDIANA

For Sale—REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

Get the most for your money by investing in

STARR FARMS BULL CALVES

From tested cow families, and sired by

LANGWATER MONOPOLY

A son of Langwater Countryman and out of a daughter of Langwater Moonlight. We have bulls of service age, also a few choice females to select. Visit the STARR FARMS for best buying results.

ROSS MARTIN, Owner — JULIUS MOY, Manager

R. No. 2, Elkhart, Indiana

T. B. Accredited — Michigan Bang's Cert. 10355

L. E. DENNIS, SR.

"Leads the way to profitable Guernseys"

OFFERING—12 Registered Cows & Heifers due to freshen this spring and early summer. Bred to Pine Manor King's Warrior or to a son of Pine Manor Crown Supreme.

Six Bulls of Service Age—

A son of Coronation Herald out of Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d with 725.8—AA.

A son of Pine Manor King's Image out of a dam with 845—GHI; 522—A; and 604—AA on 793 milkings.

A son of St. James Philosopher's Leader out of a 630 lb. dam.

A grandson of Coronation Concentrate out of a daughter of Pine Manor Crown Trophy.

Two sons of Flying Horse Footprint out of daughters of Broadland Cyclops and Broadland Remus.

Write or phone for details and prices.

Dennis Guernsey Agency

FARMINGTON, ILLINOIS

P. O. Box 266 A — Phone 366

DUNN'S TOUR offers...

35 TOP GRADE GUERNSEY COWS—a sell-out. Half will freshen August—September, balance fall and winter. All home bred, 7/8 pure blood, lifetime C. T. A. records, calfhood vaccinated, negative and young. Average price for the lot $225.

RECORD HAY CROP—BUY HEIFERS NOW. One prominent herd has listed their crop of 30 bred heifers starting to freshen in November. Coronation sires for three generations; many by an outstanding son of Green Meadow Coronation King. They are tops —C. T. A. records for 20 years.

One herd offers 15 bred heifers of Levity inheritance—another will sell 20 head by an outstanding sire. In all, we have approximately 300 bred and open heifers listed to sell before winter.

HERDS, BULLS AND HERD BULLS

A very attractive 3-month-old grandson of Green Meadow Levity is available for $750. His nearest four maternal dams have 635—F; 607—GG; 723—A; 855—AA. His sire is Pine Manor Levity's Legacy.

5 herds to be sold this fall. The kind that will give one a running start and save years of building up. All sizes from 28 head.

To make room, one herd offers 5 grand old proved matrons, 8 to 10-years-old, all with good A. R. records and safely bred to top sires. $250-300.

We have 7 mature sired listed that were bred at Langwater—3 are A. R.

Review our two last advs., then get in our car for a Dunn's Tour

DUNN'S TOUR "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

INVITATIONAL GUERNSEY SALE

Trenton, October 5

On the instigation of leading breeders, particularly in the East, we are planning to conduct a sale to be known as the **Invitational Guernsey Sale.** It is our ambition and intention to make this a top consignment sale of the year—only 35 animals will be cataloged. We will be glad to hear from breeders interested in consigning so that everyone will have full opportunity to be represented providing their animals have the qualifications. This will be a Breeders' Sale, with the kind of animals to make it an annual institution.

NEW JERSEY SALE

Trenton, October 6

FALL CONSIGNMENT SALE

Trenton, October 26

THE PATE SALES CO.

2064 Lawrence Road — Trenton 8, New Jersey

Here's a Special Offer

Especially recommended for keeping records on the AVERAGE size herd.

***Order* "Herd Record Kit" 29-HRK**

INCLUDES:

One BREEDERS HAND BOOK 1-BHB

One HERD RECORD BOOK 2-HRB

Fifty HERD RECORD PEDIGREE SHEETS 4-HRP

One PEDIGREE SCRATCH PAD 19-PSP

One MEMORANDUM FOR BARN RECORDS 20-MBR

***Order* 29-HRK** ***All for* $4.00**

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Enclosed find $.....

Please send ..... Herd Record Kit 29-HRK.

Name.....

Address.....

.....

Great Cow Families ☆ Great Sires

Have Contributed Their Best to the 14th Annual Indiana Fall Consignment Sale, Lafayette, September 19

from

CURTISS CANDY: 2 Levity Kings, out of Gayhead's Her Ingenue, 653.2—G, daughter of Coronation Herald, also Grenfel Butterfat Glory, 754.7—A.

BURTON LANE: A Sargon daughter out of a 520.0—G daughter of Ridglydale's Villamere Alert, 2nd dam, 705.2—BB. Safe in calf to Pine Manor King's Thor (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Taurine Iris.)

LEAHAVEN: A granddaughter of Foremost's Holliston with a two-year-old D. H. I. A. record of 353.6 and due before sale. Dam with 595 in A and two A. R. daughters.

SILVER HILLS: Two Aristocrats, both bred to Pine Manor Courageous and due soon after sale.

ELM ECHO: A dam and daughter with 560 in E and 496 in G—the kind that look good in any barn.

GAYOSO: A regular honey by Langwater Gabriel, due in October to Coronation Victor and a little sweetheart by Coronation Fame out of Spar Hill Goldenrod 2d, 547.4—GG. Her dam a Coronation King's Heir daughter with 716.2 in GG. *Watch these.*

ST. ALBANS: Two Grandees and a daughter of Valor's Royal Blend. More about these later. (Old Pretty Spot really sends her tops.)

AND FROM INDIANA

ELMDALE: A fresh three-year-old, 373—2 yr. D. H. I. A. record, by a son of Teddy Alert, and a two-year-old due now by a Pine Manor King Kenfleur son of Teddy's Challenger.

CARL ALTEPETER: A fresh cow, four consecutive records over 400 and a calf every year.

ROY McKEE: A granddaughter of Coronation Illustrious, 399.9 in G, due in November to the Green Meadow Alert son of Kenfleur's Glorious, high daughter of Pine Manor King Kenfleur with 660.6 in G.

ROSENBAUM & BRO.: A three-year-old due before sale, and a two-year-old granddaughter of Fra-Mar Farm King bred to a three-quarter brother of Langwater Venus, 1011.7, World's Record in D.

M. C. FAUST: A granddaughter of Dictator due before sale.

BIG SPRINGS: A King George, in fact, The King George, finished in F with 517. She belongs in Stall No. 1 in any barn.

SIEBWAY: Two bred heifers sired by a son of Coronation Rose King and bred to Meadow Lodge King's Luxor (Langwater King of the Meads—Meadow Lodge Rex's Luxury, 571.2—G).

WM. MARTIN: A granddaughter of Langwater Corporal, dam with 540.6 in EHI. Due in December to Meadow Lodge King's Luxor.

JOSEPH SOLMS: A granddaughter of Gayhead's Mahout.

QUALITY - BREEDING - PRODUCTION

BULLS? Yes Sir!

Watch for them in the September 1 issue.

Write now for catalogue

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.

821 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana

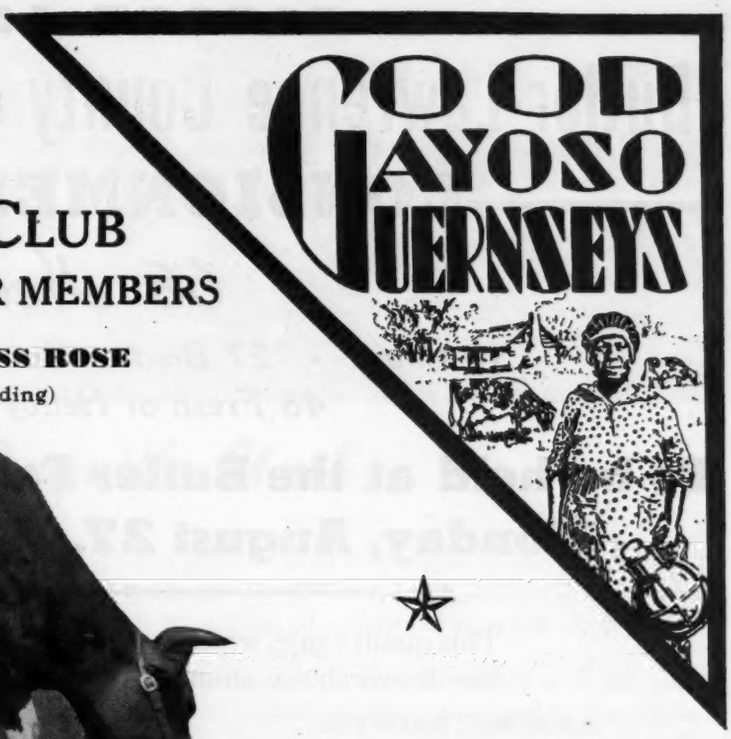
E. T. WALLACE, SECRETARY

Announcing the formation of

GAYOSO FARMS

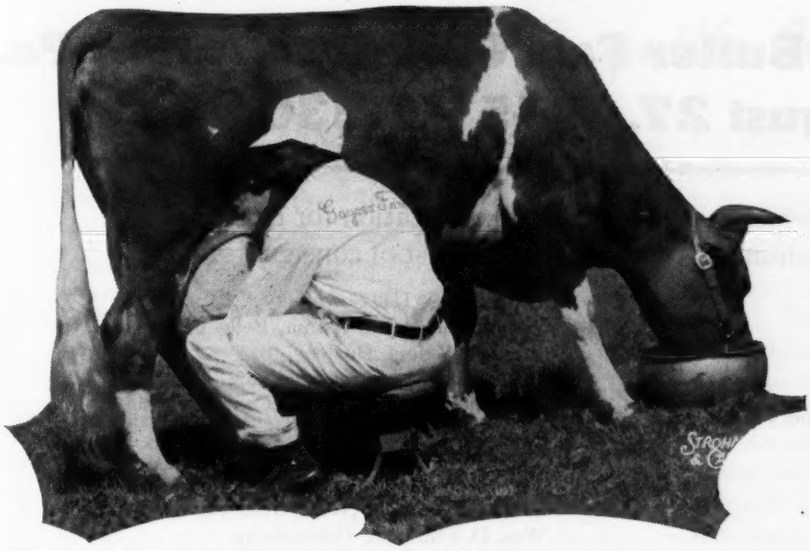
THOUSAND POUND CLUB

and presenting the 3 CHARTER MEMBERS

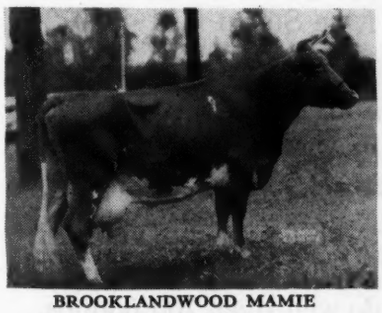


WETHERSFIELD PRINCESS ROSE

20373.5—1053.3—A (Pending)



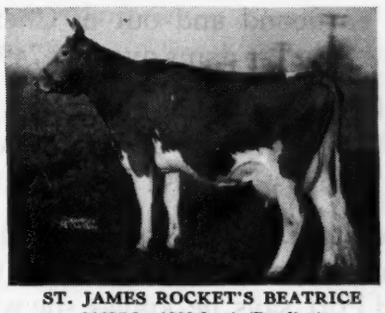
Unretouched photo of WETHERSFIELD PRINCESS ROSE as she looks today at the completion of an official production record that should crown her as the highest producing Guernsey cow ever owned, bred or developed South of Mason-Dixon Line. This recognition is depending upon the verification and approval as stated above. Our congratulations go to Dudley P. Rogers, Owner, and Rex Le Parmentier, Manager, of Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Massachusetts, who bred this cow, her sire and her dam. This great granddaughter of SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY stands today a living fulfillment of type, production and endurance. She is dam of GAYOSO LEVITY LOUISE the outstanding heifer calf in our 1945 show herd and is now again in calf to CORONATION VICTOR.



BROOKLANDWOOD MAMIE

20194.5—1040.0—A

This photo shows Mamie as she arrived at Gayoso Farms more than a year after she completed her record. The record was made at Brooklandwood Farms under the guidance of G. H. Hibberd and the present manager of Gayoso Farms. Mamie is grandam of GAYOSO LEVITY MARY outstanding heifer calf in our 1945 show herd. She is now again in calf to CORONATION VICTOR.



ST. JAMES ROCKET'S BEATRICE

21625.3—1009.9—A (Pending)

Another great granddaughter of SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, this cow recently dropped us a heifer calf by CORONATION VICTOR to qualify her record for double letter. She has just been pronounced again safe in calf to CORONATION VICTOR. She was bred at St. James Farm but the record was completed here at Gayoso Farms.

BULL-e-tin

OFFERING:

Gayoso Levity Foreman

Born: March 23, 1945

An outstanding calf growing nicely. Broken colored with quite a lot of white.

Sired by:

CORONATION VICTOR

and out of:

INVERCROFT FORESTER'S ROSE

11760.1—604.7—CC (Pending)

An own granddaughter of Green Meadow Forester and Beau's Rose of Invercroft, one of the grand foundation cows at Quail Roost Farm.

WIRE OR WRITE AT ONCE

ENTIRE HERD NEGATIVE TO T. B. AND BANG'S TESTS

GAYOSO FARMS • *Horn Lake, Mississippi*

(On Highway 51. 14 miles South of Memphis)

WILLIAM R. KENT & ASSOCIATES, Owners JOHN W. COLEBANK, Manager INGRAM HOWARD, Herdsman

FOURTH ANNUAL

Butler-Lawrence County Guernsey Breeders'

CONSIGNMENT SALE

68 Head

38 Cows - 27 Bred or Open Heifers - 3 Bulls
48 Fresh or Heavy Springers

To be held at the Butler Fair Grounds, Butler, Pa.
Monday, August 27, 1945 - 12:30 p. m.

This quality sale, which has made quite a reputation for itself, has drawn choice animals from the following list of consignors:

Arnold Bros., Beaver Falls
T. James Blair, Butler
Leroy Campbell, Grove City
G. H. Coleman, West Lebanon
Clarence and Donald Cross, Slippery Rock
Frank D. Fair, Grove City
V. T. Fisher, Portersville
Wm. R. Fox, Enon Valley
C. R. Fullerton, Burgettstown
Lee J. Hancox, Titusville
Harry Hank, Monongahela
Charles R. Hartzell, Butler
John G. Henderson, Edri
B. F. Jones, III, Sewickley
Joseph and Frank Kuma, Belle Vernon
Wm. H. Kriess, Butler
W. G. and Margaret Lockhart, New Castle
Joseph H. McBride, New Castle
C. B. McNees, Kittanning
J. H. Moser & Sons, Chicora
Jay G. Nelan & Sons, Claysville
Frank D. Nichol, New Cumberland, W. Va.
Wm. O. Peterson, Greensburg
Clarence E. Reed, Slippery Rock
Earl H. Shouse, Pittsburgh
Loyal B. Spang, Butler
James C. Steinbach, Zelienople

Space does not permit listing of any of the females but we are confident that you will have to go a long way to find more profitable dairy cattle than these offered here.

The three bulls briefly: consigned by Donald Cross, Slippery Rock, a 20 month-old grandson of Langwater Vagabond and out of Cherie Mae Storm Girl 457072, 13661.6—718.8—EE; his three nearest dams average 749.8—F.

B. F. Jones, III, Sewickley, is consigning Fair Acres Wizard of Oz born April 16, 1945, a son of Langwater Wizard, herd sire at Witchwood Farms and out of Witchwood Darline at two years, 79 days, 2379—112.1 incomplete.

Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, consign a son of Caumsett Voltage, he by Caumsett Dynamo, out of Coldspring's Romulus' Lucy, daughter of Langwater Romulus. Lucy will go on test and Fred Port says he knows she will do well over 700 pounds. A real combination of popular blood lines!

SALES HEADQUARTERS: The Nixon Hotel, Butler, Pa. Reservations necessary.

EVERYTHING T.B. AND BANG'S CERTIFIED

Sale managed by: **Write for catalogs to:**

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg. **Phone 2-7954** **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

IN COOPERATION WITH THE BUTLER-LAWRENCE COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

The Bayville Unit

BAYVILLE FARMS consists of three farms which are known as Bayville, Church Point and Pembrook. These three farms have a combined acreage of 1,000 acres of which 750 are in cultivation and pasture. The farms are in a high state of productivity and an abundance of Alfalfa, Lespedeza, Soy Bean, Clover and Oat Hay is grown. The average yield is about 800 tons annually. A dehydrating plant is used to cure much of this hay. However, a mow ventilation system has been installed in one barn this year for experimental purposes. Present indications point to its being very successful.

Much work has been done in the last few years with improved pastures. With proper fertilization and maintenance Ladino, White Dutch and other legumes and grasses are giving more and better grazing. Both winter and summer grazing crops play an important part in the farm program.

About 250 acres are planted in hybrid corn annually for filling the silos which have a combined capacity of 2,000 tons. Generally after filling the silos from 3,000 to 4,000 bushels of ear corn is gathered.

From 300 to 325 cows are milked daily for the production of high quality GOLDEN GUERNSEY premium milk. This milk is produced, processed and distributed from the farm for the Norfolk and Virginia Beach market. This high quality milk market has been developed from the production of a few cows to the present output, and for the last few years the demand has been greater than the farm could supply.

The herd was started in 1928 with the purchase of Caumsett Champion and a few grade cows. Champion later became an A. R. bull with 30 daughters. The first registered Guernseys were purchased in 1931.

An important step forward was made, from a breeding standpoint, in 1936 when Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost and several of his daughters were purchased from Dr. W. A. Hornaday, Greensboro, North Carolina. Hermes was bred at the great Maxim institution "Quail Roost." He is by High Point Prince Maxim and out of Quail Roost Foremost Christine which makes him a full brother to Quail Roost Primrose Christine. Hermes has fulfilled his royal heritage as an outstanding sire.

Today a large part of the herd carries the blood of this truly great sire. Now at nearly fourteen years of age he is in perfect physical condition and well preserved. Many cows are carrying calves to his service. The breeding program will continue to concentrate on the blood of Hermes along with the best of other Maxim sires.

Visitors are always welcome at the farm and the personnel will consider it a pleasure to show the herd and explain the breeding program.

Bayville Farms

C. F. BURROUGHS, *Owner*
H. S. SANDERS, *Herdsman*
W. CLARK FLEMING, JR., *Manager*

Route 1, Lynnhaven, Virginia
12 miles from Norfolk on Ocean Drive
to Virginia Beach.

SEVENTH ANNUAL

Pennsylvania State Sale

YORK FAIR GROUNDS, YORK, PA.

September 27, 1945, 12:30 Noon

Sales Headquarters: THE YORKTOWNE HOTEL, YORK. Make your reservations early.

Approximately 65 Head
Selected from 30 Top Herds in Pa.

Consigned by: ROBERT DELP, LITITZ

NIPLIG ACTRESS
305 days 9891.7—495.34—AHI
Along with her yearling daughter by Coldsprings' Hardwick Ike, he by Hardwick's Royal and out of Coldspring's Romulus' Irene, 12605.4—591.3—EE.

Consigned by: RIVEREDGE FARMS, READING

RIVEREDGE PREMIER'S PRETORIA
Due August 26 out of Riveredge's Ultra Pride, 14230.9—666.2—AA, she out of the grand old brood cow Crescent Ultra Pride, 15077.3—880.6—C. Lifetime record 11 years, 123 days 117512—6626.7.

BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, Honesdale, has really gone all the way in giving us a beautiful heifer calf by Coldspring's Romulus' Noble—Langwater Romulus—Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty. The calf is out of Rockingham Hollara, 10947.7—595.3—EE, 13648.6—723.3—AA. Hollara already has 3 A. R. daughters, one with 738.5 in D and 530.8 in GG, and another with 631.2 (pending). This heifer represents one of the best foundation female families at Bethany-Homestead.

Also two attractive daughters of Green Meads Wistar and a bull calf by the same sire as the heifer and out of McDonald Farms Daffodil, 10354.9—602.6—GG.

From **FLYING HILL FARM**, Reading, a granddaughter of Langwater Alert and a daughter of Coronation Master and out of Flying Hill Royal Highness, 13690.8—634.2—AA due September 11, **she a full sister of Flying Hill Mistress Worthy, sold for $2,100.**

From **YOCLIFF FARM**, Benton, a pair of show heifers if we ever saw any, sired by McDonald Farm's Evolution, Senior and grand champion Bloomsburg Fair 1944 and out of high record dams. Evolution is by Myhaven King and out of McDonald Farms Blueblood, 12139.1—675.2—EE sold for $7,500. Both in calf to Coldspring's Beauty's King out of Coldspring's Romulus' Dimple, 15488.5—704.5—BB sold for $5,000.

More about the many good ones in the next issue of the Journal

Sale Managed by: • Write for catalogs:

The Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building **Phone 2-7954** **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

WEY ACRES

Thiensville — *T. B. Accredited*

Wisconsin — *Negative*

We've Gone Overboard on the Levitys and on CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE

Owned by Normandy Farms
On test 216 days—9385.1—398.35—G

◀ **CORONATION ALMA (a daughter)**

Others completing test:

CORONATION RED ROSE (Groton House)
11721.7—628.8—FF (Pending)

CORONATION HARRIET (Hominy Hill)
13316.2—652.7—GG (Pending)

CORONATION ANIMATION (Coronation)
9226.6—458.3—GG

CORONATION JOYFUL (Curtiss Candy)
9901.6—476.3—G

We have over 20 of his daughters and about 50 females in calf to his service. If you are interested in good **Levity-Coronation** breeding why not drop us a line about several interesting sons. Their dams are of excellent Langwater and Foremost breeding.

Write: MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, Owner OTTO C. KLINE, Manager • **THIENSVILLE, WISCONSIN**

Philcrest Farms • Bolton, Mass.

announce that they are offering:

1. Bull calf, born May 13, 1945. Sire Flying Horse Beacon 331801, a son of Chedco Colonel out of Flying Horse Rose with a record of *16650.8 milk and 906.2 fat in class AA.* Record of the dam 9504.1 milk and 475.9 fat in class EEE.

2. Bull calf, born April 14, 1945. Sire: *Green Meads Proud Secret* 254992 by *Langwater County Squire.* Dam is Monarch's Carmen 478173, A. R., 9294.9 milk, 491.3 fat in class GG, sire Lynbrook Monarch's Secret with *34 A. R. daughters.*

3. Another bull calf 13 months old, *a grandson of Mussolini* and out of Philcrest Elaine 673885.

These animals possess solid backgrounds of production, type, breeding and class. Will make most attractive sires, particularly for small herds. See these bulls and get our reasonable prices. You will be pleased with the results.

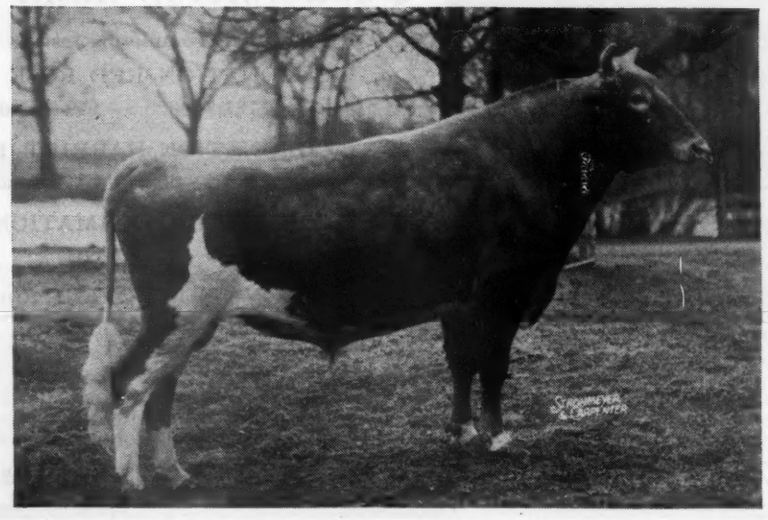
On main road between CLINTON *and* BOLTON *to the right at top of the hill.*

PHILIP J. PHILBIN, *Owner* CLAUDE HODGE, *Superintendent*, BOLTON, MASS., Phone 50

Announcing

The Arrival of Sons and Daughters Sired by

Green Meads King Dean



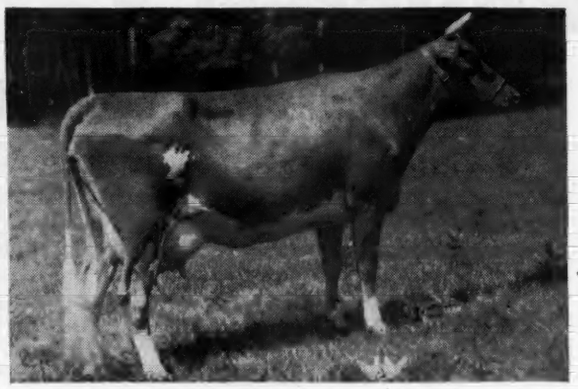
Son of

GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING
Three daughters have completed records with their first calves averaging 11127.2—553.0.

and

GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAISY
13844.8—770.5—GG
16560.4—848.8—BB

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Dam: AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP
12369.4—697.4—B
13016.8—737.7—A



Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Dam: AGGIE OF HIGH ROCK 3D
14473.6—755.7—A

DOUBLE GRANDSON OF

Langwater King of the Meads

51 A. R. Daughters, 11 A. R. Sons
72 records average 11857.4—600.5—64 immature.

NORSCOT FARMS • *River Hills Milwaukee (9) Wisconsin*

C. O. WANVIG, Owner — GEORGE KIEHNAU, Manager

A *Hot Sale*
in "COOL COLORADO"
September 3, Longmont, Colo.

50 TOP GUERNSEYS

IN THE ORDER OF THEIR CONSIGNMENT:

Gaylord Guernsey Farm—two A. R. cows, and a County Squire bull; Loving's Guernsey Farm—a top A. R. cow, a beautiful double Coronation King of Pine Manor bred heifer and open heifer; City Park Farm—two good A. R. cows, an open heifer calf; Irvin Simmons—two bred heifers, St. Albans breeding; Harold Hennig—one cow and heifer; Robert Abrams—one cow; W. A. Howard—two top cows, a daughter and a granddaughter of Old Lilly; George Howard—two heifers; Rollo Springer—one of his top cows; Dr. Little—a top cow, granddaughter of Foremost Nobly Born; H. A. Kaufman—one cow; Tommy Connell—two nice heifers, and he has money in his pig bank to buy proved cows; Jere Baxter 3rd—a top two-year-old and heifer from his best Oregon breeding.

From Missouri there are two bred heifers with that "College Swing" from Prof. Harry Herman; two cows, two heifers and a bull from Repelmar carrying a "Chestnut" finish; four from Seco including, quote, "The best bull in the sale."

From Foremost Guernsey Association a Crown Prince bred heifer, good enough to show and win and milk, and an open heifer; from Maple Lane, who topped the Colorado Sale in 1944—two nice open heifers; from Langwater—a Patrician son from an 810 pound cow (try this one on your accordian); from McDonald Farms—a son of McDonald Farms Prediction from a 616 DD daughter of Green Meadow Hornet, and splendid daughter of Myhaven King (both plucked for a reason); from St. Albans—two nice open heifers, suitable to carry on the established St. Albans prestige in Colorado; and from the "Sunny Side of the Arbuckles"—two heifers from Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker.

A "MOUNTAIN TROUT" DINNER—Night before Sale.

For a late catalog, Address . . .

MORT WOODS
Sales Manager
ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA

Three Daughters

of

OUR SENIOR SIRE

Quail Roost Prince Max

ARE CONSIGNED

QUAIL ROOST PRINCE MAX
His tested daughters include:
Graceland Max's Baby, 11625.8—621.3—GG
Graceland Max's Helena, 9340.6—510.5—G (pending)
Graceland Max's Corine, 9349.8—502.8—G (pending)
Others are on test—

to the

Sixth Annual Southern Sale

September 17

S. C. State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C.

GRACELAND MAX KATY
Born: March 5, 1944
Dam: Lucky Strike Katy of High View
11426.9—545.2—FF (pending)

ALSO a daughter of **Bournedale Maxim La Noce** out of a daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R.

and the

Virginia State Sale

October 3

At Midview Farm, Richmond, Va.

GRACELAND MAX PATTIE
Born: November 16, 1943
Dam: **Pattie of Westwood**
12281.1—597.3—BHI

GRACELAND MAX CLARA
Born: March 11, 1943
Dam: **Graceland General Iris**
12141.0—566.5—AHI

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 319797
STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 136

GRACELAND FARM

CLAYVILLE - VIRGINIA

C. N. ELAM, Owner

Twin Brook Farm

A great foundation cow of our herd

LITTLE JANE'S JUNIE ANN
9093.4—479.2—G
14014.8—717.9—B
9824.4—502.1—A in 186 days

Dam of 2 A. R. daughters and 8 A. R. granddaughters.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

SANFORD & BLACKWELDER
Mocksville, N. C.

Butterfat Breeding

WE HAVE

29 daughters of
HILLTOP BUTTERFAT SENATOR, A. R.
(Sire of Mass. State Champion)

17 daughters of
BUTTERFAT DEMONSTRATOR
(Son of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat)

4 daughters of
SEQUEL'S BUTTERFAT OF MILESTONES
(Son of Butterfat Sequel)

Senator's daughters are bred to Demonstrator.
Demonstrator's daughters are bred to Senator.
Sequel's daughters are bred to Senator.

VACCINATED — ACCREDITED
BANG'S CERTIFICATE NO. 50

Health, Capacity and Good Udders

OPEN AND BRED HEIFERS
AND COWS FOR SALE

MILESTONE FARM

Barre, Massachusetts

MILES C. HOLDEN, Owner
LESLIE A. MARTIN, Herdsman

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

20 Years of
CONSTRUCTIVE BREEDING

Inquiries Invited

DONNELL MARSHALL
MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

SARNIA

SPECIAL OFFER THIS MONTH is the entire herd of Ben Onsrud, Stoughton, Wisconsin. This herd has been well-known as one of the best herds in Wisconsin for 20 years. Seven years average in D. H. I. A. test was over 400 lbs.

Mr. Onsrud has used for many years the best bulls money could buy and of the last six bulls used one came from Charles Wilkins, three from Foremost Farms, one from McDonald Farms, and one from Douglaston Manor, and they were sons of Lone Pine Absolute, Financier of Myrtle Place, Langwater Valor, Foremost Prediction, Foremost Royal Valor, and the present herd sire, now two years old, was by Foremost Crown Prince and out of Supreme's Kelia with a record of 807.0 lbs. fat in Class BB.

All of these bulls were from high record cows, and it is doubtful whether there is another as good individual bull in Wisconsin as Foremost Colonel, the present herd sire. Mr. Onsrud has refused to sell any of his best, and has just refused a large price for 12 cows.

Mr. Onsrud has sold his farm and has told me for several years that when he quit he wanted me to sell his herd at public auction, as he hoped to make a demonstration of what a farmer could do in breeding a small select herd. I have succeeded in getting him to make a very attractive price on Foremost Colonel and the 25 females, and expect they will be sold at once.

If not sold in next two weeks will be sold at auction at the farm on Saturday, September 25. Will be glad to send pedigrees of the herd sires used and list of females. Oldest cow is 6 years old.

Bang's Certified Herd

CHARLES L. HILL ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN

Phillips

You should have pedigrees of your herd sires and your foundation females, as well as all animals you are offering for sale.

Let us make you an up-to-date pedigree of each.

If you are planning on selling part or all of your herd, privately or by dispersal, we can be of service to you.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

For Samples and Prices write or call

Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service

GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS

Waukesha, Wisconsin Phone Waukesha - 5825

FIVE FEMALES

Fresh Near Sale Time

consigned to the

Maine State Sale, Lewiston

SEPTEMBER 11

1. GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S PRIDE
   Fresh at Sale Time. Full sister to Groton House Caesar's Prize
   12462.0—578.1—EE
   Sire: ARGILLA CAESAR
   15 A. R. Daughters
   Dam: GROTON HOUSE PLATO'S PROMISE
   12631.3—533.6—F
   13887.7—564.2—D
   A daughter of Argilla Plato

2. KITCHENER VERONA
   Due September 19
   Sire: KITCHENER TRUMPET
   A son of Lute of Indian Ridge, foundation cow of the musical family.
   Dam: KITCHENER ROYAL VELVET
   10970.2—554.1—BB
   A daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal

3. **A granddaughter of May's Patient King**, well-known Maine proved sire. Fresh by Sale Time.

4. & 5. **Two daughters of Thirlstane Crown Prince.**
   Sire: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, A. R., a son of Shuttlewick Mirth.
   Dam: DOUGLASTON KING'S SURPRISE
   14453.8—706.6—F
   17702.1—838.3—AA

Also a yearling heifer by Prince is consigned.

At private treaty 20 cows freshening from August 1 to January 1, thirteen of which are Prince daughters.

WALTER ELLIOTT **East Corinth, Maine**

ELKHART COUNTY'S
FIFTH ANNUAL GUERNSEY SALE

54 Head of Choice Guernseys 54

Rice Field, Elkhart, Indiana

Thursday, September 20, 1945, at 12:30 p. m., C. W. T.

21 COWS—17 BRED HEIFERS—12 OPEN HEIFERS—4 BULLS

Elkhart County, the Guernsey Hot Spot of Indiana, has been noted for its good Guernseys for over thirty years.

HERDS T. B. AND BANG'S FREE

CATALOGS ON REQUEST

CLAYTON E. EASH, Secretary - - MIDDLEBURY, INDIANA

Mark Your Calendar!!

Friday, October 19

27TH ANNUAL MICHIGAN STATE SALE,
Livestock Pavilion, Michigan State College, East Lansing.

Upholding the high standard set at our Spring sale, we are making selections of equally good individuals for this 27th Annual Sale.

Among the breeding establishments already represented are: Curtiss Candy, Boulder Bridge, Cesor, Lockshore and Great Oak Stock Farm.

More details in September 1 Journal.

Saturday, October 20

1ST ANNUAL SOUTHWEST MICHIGAN SALE,
Hartford Fair Grounds, Hartford, Michigan.

Consignments are now being selected for this inaugural Sale for the Southwest. They will be good.

More information in September 1 Journal.

Both sales managed by the

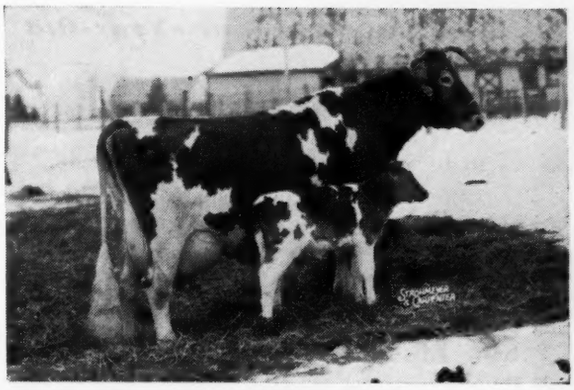
MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

ALDEN P. COLE, *Field-Secretary* 212 ABBOT BUILDING, EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN

Ideal Guernsey Farms

"The Largest Guernsey Herd in the East"

A GREAT DAM



Spotswood's Miriam

Sire: SPOTSWOOD ULTRA MARMION

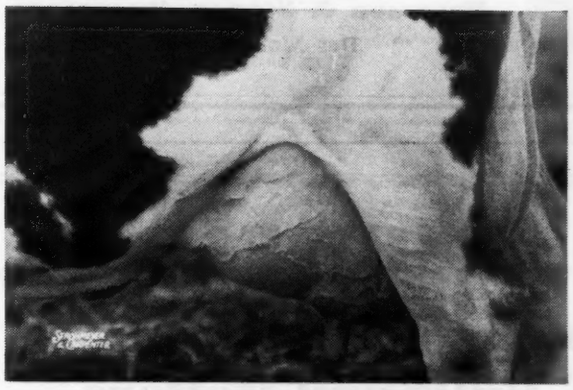
Dam: MIRIAM OF CALVERT
16629.0—755.4—A

(see story on page 299)

Her Records:

16209.7—741.1—A—T. M. 1094
18268.6—887.2—AA—T. M. 1095
16767.7—867.5—A—T. M. 1095
15638.0—800.5—A—T. M. 1095
14972.3—747.6—A—T. M. 1095

HER UDDER



Her Daughters:

DELHAVEN SUNSHINE
8542.1—445.3—GG—T. M. 1022
9912.3—552.5—BB—T. M. 803
12029.2—641.9—AA—T. M. 1095
11534.2—610.7—A—T. M. 1090

Her daughter:
COUNT'S SUNSHINE
14230.8—638.5—G—T. M. 1095
17348.7—873.1—DD—T. M. 1095
Former Class Leader

DELHAVEN MAYBELL
13233.3—590.8—A—T. M. 1095

Her Daughter:
Ideal's Satellite's Maybell
15714.9—739.6—A—T. M. 1059
Ideal's Satellite's Maybelline
4138.6—184.14—C, 80 days, still on test.

"It's All in the Records"

JACOB TANIS, *Owner* JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, *Herdsman*

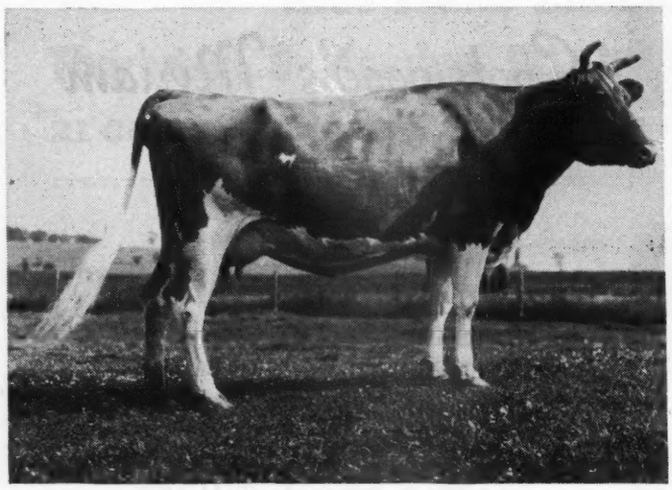
Augusta, New Jersey

NOOK-DALE Sends to 2nd Iowa State Sale

Two choice daughters of Langwater Tyrant, soon to be an A. R. sire. Out of A. R. dams that are descendants of Langwater Foremost

NOOK-DALE JUSTIN born May 10, 1943, due November 23, 1945, to Carolers Traveler.

NOOK-DALE ANITA born April 4, 1944, to be bred before sale to Carolers Traveler, son of Langwater Caroler, out of an inbred daughter of Villa-Way Pilgrim, considered by good breeders to be the best proved son of Langwater Pretor.



Also the Good Four-Year-Old

Quincy M. Malady

to be started on A. R. due August 18, 1945 that has in her pedigree cows like Green Meadow Milbette, 691.0—G, Abbeyleix Isabelle, 617.0—D, Ruby of Cedar Lane, 815.6—A. Sold for $2,800.

●

Des Moines Drug Co., Owners
Petersen & Stoner. Operators
Des Moines, Iowa

Eth-Mead GUERNSEY FARMS

BANG'S AND T. B. ACCREDITED

OFFER

A Few Choice Young Bulls and Heifers

BACKED BY THE BLOOD OF
CORONATION FORESTER 231556, A. R.
and
GREEN MEADOW FOREMAN 189819, A. R.

FORESTER is a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and a grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

FOREMAN is a son of Green Meadow Ambition, A. R., and Green Meadow Flower Girl with 15727.1—766.7—A.

We have two sons of **FORESTER** out of **FOREMAN** daughters in service in our herd.

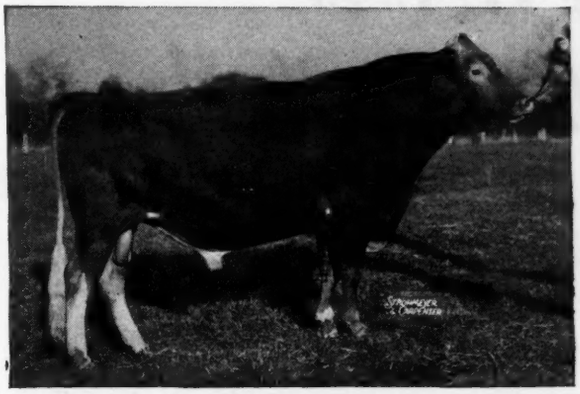
Green Meadow-Coronation Breeding

Grand River at Wixom Road ● Northville, Michigan

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, Owner — R. F. D. 1 — A. J. SCROTH, Manager

BRAYS ISLAND GUERNSEYS

Consigned to George B. Salley's Southern Guernsey Sale
South Carolina State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C. • Sept. 17, 1945
Two Outstanding Daughters of "Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium"



CESOR BON-TON'S PREMIUM 302780

★ BRAYS ISLAND IRIS

Born—July 6, 1944.
Sire — Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium.
Dam—Glory's Kate. Now on test.
"Iris" is a real dairy type heifer with a splendid teat placement. To be sold open.

★ BRAYS ISLAND VIRGINIA

Born—January 19, 1945.
Sire — Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium.
Dam—Cesor General's Violet—9980.2—509.9—G.
"Virginia" is a most promising heifer calf showing lots of stretch and length.

Their sire, "Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium" is sired by Cesor Bon-Ton; with 8 A.R. daughters that average 10828 milk and 572 fat. His dam, Primrose of Sepascot has a record of 11875.6 milk and 621.6 fat in class G.

Write us your needs • Visitors Always Welcome

Chas. D. Passmore, Herdsman
T. B. and Bang's Accredited

BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

F. B. DAVIS Jr., Owner
YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

He's in the Sale . . .

St. James Farm, Monday, September 17, 1945
At the Farm, Starting 1:30 p. m., C. W. T.

Rich in **Levity** top and bottom. His Maternal grandsire and Paternal great grandsire, **Shuttlewick Champion, A. R.** is a son of **Shuttlewick Levity.**

A Most Promising Junior Herd Sire

← St. James Boy's Emperor

Born: April 30, 1943

Sire: **St. James Philosopher's Boy**
Full brother to **St. James Philosopher's Bluebell,** 10418.4—512.2—GG; 9453.2—465.7—DDD, also in the sale. Philosopher's Boy is a son of **Langwater Philosopher** and out of **St. James Champion's Blue Bird,** 14998.3—665.4—AA. A daughter of **Shuttlewick Champion.**

Dam: **St. James Champion's Empress**
12958.1—621.5—FF
15709.2—759.9—C
A daughter of Shuttlewick Champion, A. R. His Get was second in the Production Get, 1937 N. D. S., first A. R. Get and Get of Sire, 1937 D. C. C. and he sold for $15,500 at The National Sale, 1928. He has 18 A. R. Sons.

ST. JAMES FARM • Route 2, Naperville, Illinois

MR. AND MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, Owners
A. E. Cox, Manager, Phone: Warrenville 2391

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 183139 — STATE BANG'S FREE 864

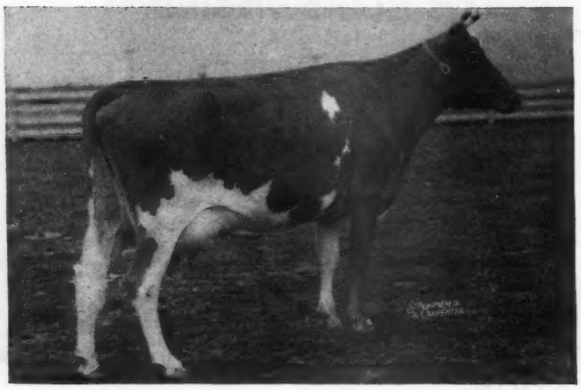
Consigned to . . .

Sixth Southern Sale, Columbia, S. C.

September 17, 1945

Two Choice Bred Heifers

Ivanhoe's Full Sister



MIDVIEW IVANHOE'S HANNAH

Midview Ivanhoe's Valentine

Sire: MIDVIEW'S IVANHOE
Full brother to Midview's Ivanhoe's Hannah
Sold for $3,050, Klondike, '44

Dam: MIDVIEW'S VALENTINE
14451.5—713.2—A
By Midview's Wimpy, A. R.

A Willie Daughter

MIDVIEW'S FLY

Midview Willie's May

Sire: MIDVIEW'S WILLIE, A. R.
Full brother to Midview's Wimpy, A. R.

Dam: MIDVIEW'S BEAUTY MAY
10138.5—477.3—F—730 T. M.
Paternal sister to Midview's Bonnie
Sold for $5,000, Klondike, '43.

For catalog write to SALLEY SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

Consigned to Bristol, Virginia, Sale - September 1

MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S JEAN
Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY, A. R.
Dam: PLEASANT PLAINS JEAN, A. R.

MIDVIEW IVANHOE'S EDITH
Sire: MIDVIEW'S IVANHOE
Dam: MIDVIEW'S EFFIE MAY

MIDVIEW ACTON BELT
Sire: MIDVIEW'S ACTON
Dam: LADY BELT, A. R.

For catalog write to SALLEY SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

MIDVIEW FARM, Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

FOURTH ANNUAL

Jefferson-Clarion County Guernsey Breeders'

CONSIGNMENT SALE

57 Head

39 Cows - 14 Bred or Open Heifers - 4 Bulls
36 Fresh or Heavy Springers

To be held at the Park Grounds, Brookville, Pa.
Tuesday, August 28, 1945 - 12:30 p. m.

This sale is held the day after the Butler Sale. Brookville is 55 miles northeast of Butler. A good opportunity to attend both sales and make your trip worth while. The American Hotel, Brookville, Pa., sales headquarters. Reservations necessary.

The territory from which these cattle have been assembled has long been the fountain of profitable dairy cows for eastern milk markets. Consignors pride themselves on keeping the best for this sale and we proudly invite you to add to your herd from these choice selections. The long list of consignors, each of which vie for top honors in the sale, is as follows:

O. E. Barto, Sligo
Ammon Brosius, Mayport
O. S. Burnham, Corsica
John R. Campbell, Indiana
J. C. Cowan, Brookville
Wayne L. Cowan, Brookville
Walter Cox, Ludlow
E. H. DeVilder, Clarion
Lawrence R. Dutcher, New Florence
Mrs. W. H. Fleming, New Bethlehem
R. L. Fleming, New Bethlehem
J. P. Gruber, Shippenville
Esther Harding, Brookville
J. O. Harding, Brookville
Albert K. and Paul H. Haugh, Brookville
F. Harold Johnston, Kane
Glen R. Kester, Foxburg
M. C. Knapp, Baxter
Howard C. McCrady, Ligonier
G. A. Mengle, Brockway
Elmer E. Over, Sligo
Wm. P. Peterson, Greensburg
Walter P. Shobert, Brookville
Ernest Shook, Sligo
Kenneth E. Shook, Sligo
A. F. Spangler, Mayport
Fred L. Stahlman, New Bethlehem
Glenn V. Syphrit, Reynoldsville
H. M. Travis, Smicksburg
Wendell Wetzel, Homer City
Joyce Wetzel, Homer City
Raymond Youngdahl, Brockport

Briefly about the bulls: from Mrs. W. H. Fleming, New Bethlehem, a yearling grandson of Horton Farm Progress out of Chere Lassie of Limestone, C. T. A. 12753—693.1.

From J. P. Gruber, Shippenville, a yearling grandson of Merry Top of Hill Girt out of White Light's Sunny Peach, C. T. A. 2 years, 7914—496.8, 305 days. Life time record in 11 years 86,118—4,606.

From G. A. Mengle, Brockway, a nine-month-old son of Langwater Fireman and out of Flying Hill Royal Virtue, 12715.7—680.9—FF.

From Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, a six-month-old grandson of Langwater Vagabond out of a 16010.6—705.7—BB daughter of Friendships Crescent.

P. S. We wonder if Walter Cox will win his bet to top the sale with Princess Royal Colleen, granddaughter of Langwater Vagabond. In his words, "a great individual for type and production, large in size and young in years."

EVERYTHING T.B. AND BANG'S CERTIFIED

Sale managed by: Write for catalogs to:

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg. Phone 2-7954 **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

IN COOPERATION WITH THE JEFFERSON-CLARION COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

Negative to the Blood Test **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***

FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL
Out of Alfalfa Farm Lute
Former World's Record in BB
17378.6 Milk, 1058.0 Fat

LANGWATER ADVANCE 260622, A. R.

ADVANCE IS SIRE OF THE FOLLOWING TO DATE:

ROUGHWOOD ARA 652585	529.4	G	ROUGHWOOD INEZ 687373	549.7	GG
ROUGHWOOD MARIETTE 625584	667.0	G	*ROUGHWOOD JUDY 687372	562.5	GG
ROUGHWOOD JOY 640739	553.5	GG	ROUGHWOOD FATE 687374	409.5	GG
ROUGHWOOD THRIFT 652595	601.0	GG	ROUGHWOOD ECLAIR 683407	563.6	GG
ROUGHWOOD GODIVA 683405	521.9	FF	*Pending		

WE OFFER SONS of the ABOVE BULLS from COWS with GOOD RECORDS or on TEST.

GEORGE N. BARRIE
Superintendent

• **Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

An Offer of Line-Bred Production Inheritance

Greentree Royal Rose—13390.1—678.2—G

Daughter of SAUGERTIES ROYAL SEQUEL
Granddaughter of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King, the maternal brother of Cathedral Rosalie
Mated To
Cathedral King's Caesar, whose dam, Cathedral Dorothy's Lass, made
18814.8—1043.3—BB, Class Leader, 3rd place.

Produced a Young Bull with a Pedigree Like This:

CATHEDRAL KING'S CAESAR
9 A. R. daughters, others on test
Caesar's Gladness of Paynehurst, 13552.2—708.8—FF

RILMA'S CATHEDRAL ROSE'S KING
41 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons
Sire of Cathedral King's Caesar and Bolton's Rilma Joe

CATHEDRAL DOROTHY'S LASS
18814.8—1043.3—BB
World's Record when made
Daughter of Saugerties Royal Sequel

GREENTREE ROYAL ROSE
13390.1—678.2—G

SAUGERTIES ROYAL SEQUEL
55 A. R. daughters
Sire of Cathedral Rosalie
23714.5—1213.1—A
World's Record
Sire of 5 class leaders

CATHEDRAL SUSAN
10164.8—555.1—A
Daughter of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King

Average production of three nearest dams: 14123.2 milk, 758.8 fat.
The blood of these grandsires continues to enrich the Guernsey breed. The combination above represented merits careful study.

Offered reasonably for sale by:

C. BEEMAN
Manager

• **Greentree Farms, Town Line, New York**

FORGE HILL FARM

R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York

• *Just a Few - - Selected For Sale* •

Heifer calves from 2 months to 1 year old of MAY ROYAL BLOOD LINES.
Their Sires include:

PLENTY ROYAL'S BELL BUOY
Sire: BELL BUOY'S OMEGA, A. R.
Dam: FORGE HILL PLENTY ROYAL
10910.6—530.5—GG
13534.4—704.5—BB

FORGE HILL BELLCANDER
Sire: BELL BUOY'S OMEGA, A. R.
Dam: FORGE HILL VALUCY
12563.8—661.7—G

WYCHMERE MARQUIS
Sire: WYCHMERE FOREMOST SUQUAY
Dam: SUPREME'S MARIANNE
12936.1—612.4—EE
15893.2—725.2—A

These fine heifers are selected from our herd of over 150 pure bred Guernseys. **All calves over 6 months of age are vaccinated against Bang's.** We have several most promising bull calves bred along the same lines that will tie in well with the breeding of these heifers.

DON'T DELAY - WRITE TODAY

Address all communications to
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*

•

JOHN WILKIE,
Owner

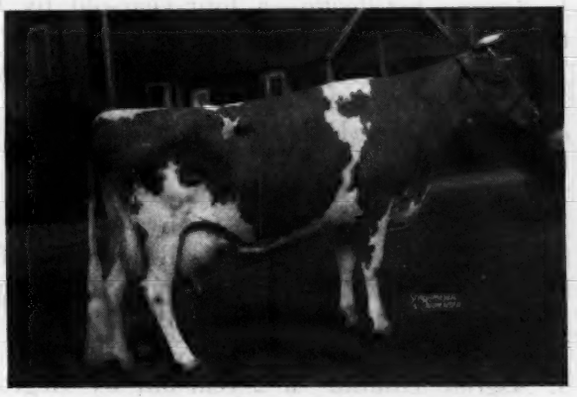
MT. ARARAT'S SIR LUCKY—A Sire Rich in Steadfast

Class Leading Records on both sides of his pedigree.

DAM

MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S LUCKY
11655.8—676.6—GG
Full sister to Maple Lane Lucky Lass
15707.7—785.9—G 16781.3—882.8—D 19689.0—989.5—AA
Former Class Leader

MATERNAL GRANDAM



MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S LUCKY
18162.3—960.5—AA
Former Class Leader in AA and BB.

Sir Lucky is sired by **Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast, A. R.,** son of **Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion,** 16085.3—926.5—CC—a Class Leader with a sister Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta, 18334.4—968.8—AA—a former Class Leader.

SEVERAL MOST PROMISING SONS ARE AVAILABLE

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia

DANIEL C. SANDS

Please Address All Correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

CONNECTICUT STATE SALE

Friday, Sept. 14, 1945, at Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

12 miles northwest of Hartford. 25 miles southwest of Springfield, Massachusetts.

All animals calfhood vaccinated against Bang's disease.

All over 18 months negative to the blood test. Most are from Bang's certified herds.

THE CONSIGNMENTS:

22 Cows or Heifers fresh or close-up
17 Heifers due in early winter
3 Heifers just bred
4 Heifers open
6 Bulls, well-bred and good production backing

THE CONSIGNORS

ASGROW, MILFORD, Conn.
BROAD HILL, West Granby, Conn.
BARBIAN, Bethlehem, Conn.
BISCOE, Middlebury, Conn.
DAVIS, B., Stonington, Conn.
DENORMANDIE, Lincoln, Mass.
FAR FIELDS, Washington, Conn.
HAMLET HILL, Salisbury, Conn.
HESCOCK, R. E., No. Stonington, Conn.
HOLLY, Simsbury, Conn.
GUNSIGHT, Middlefield, Conn.
GOLDEN HARVEST, Bridgewater, Conn.
LANANDY, Rockfall, Conn.
MAINSTONE, Wayland, Mass.
PHAROS, Simsbury, Conn.
SKYLINEVUE, Wallingford, Conn.
SUNNY VALLEY, New Milford, Conn.
WEBOTUCK, Sharon, Conn.
WHITMAN, Simsbury, Conn.
WHITTEMORE, Lenox, Mass.

SALE COMMITTEE

R. H. MERRITT O. S. COOKE A. I. MANN L. STRICKLAND

Write for catalogs to . . . R. H. MERRITT, Secretary

Connecticut Guernsey Breeders' Association - Simsbury, Connecticut

---

Asgrow

Consigns to the . . .

CONNECTICUT STATE SALE

Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn., Fri., Sept. 14, 1945

1. *Asgrow Estelleatta*—a four-year-old by Cornell Patriot Allen, out of Chestnut Ridge Patsy's Stella, 11168.6—574.6—AHI—598 T. M. Stella is dam of 3 A. R. daughters—one with 517.9 in CHI, 656 T. M., one with 424.6—DHI, 604 T. M., due Oct. 16, 1945 to Pre-eminent's Lad.

2. *Asgrow Dawn*—will be fresh as a junior 3-year-old. Sired by U. V. M. Heroine's Raider out of Ken Daybreak with 512 lbs. in BHI, 586 T. M. (pending). Straight Green Meadow breeding.

3. *Asgrow Dianna*—a 2-year-old by Asgrow Danmar (Daniel of Ridgefield, A. R.—Foremost Maria). Maria is out of a daughter of Caroline's May Royal, sired by Foremost Prediction. Dianna is out of Asgrow Deena, on test in EHI with 9360—423.8—in 296 days, 2X. Bred Feb. 28 to Sterlingold Forester. You'll like this one.

Our old bull—Phillips Climax, A. R. (BDI Index on 11 pair, 8842—5.2—459.8) now on lease to the Fairfield-New Haven Breeding Association, is still being used in our herd.

Sterlingold Forester, now heading the herd, has a few young daughters and they look good. Forester is by Foremost Acme out of a Coronation Potentate daughter with 636.8—FF.

To follow Forester we have just acquired a son of Green Meadow Hornet out of Fairlawn Peerless Evangeline, a daughter of Peerless with 706.8—DD.

On D. H. I. A. the Asgrow herd, milked 2X by machine in stanchions, has 302 lbs. fat for the first 7 months of 1945. Looks like a 500 lb. average.

Associated Seed Growers, Inc.

Owner • Milford, Connecticut • ORISON S. COOK, Herdsman

PHAROS FARM

Consigns to the

CONNECTICUT STATE SALE

Friday, September 14, 1945

at the farm

3 females and 1 male tracing directly to Green Meadow Coronation King

1. **PHAROS ACTOR'S CHARITY**
   Born March 1, 1941. Will be fresh.
   Sire: CORONATION ACTOR
   Grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King
   Dam: DEERSHORN SILVER CHARITY
   12828.7—575.6—AA

2. **PHAROS BARON'S LINDY LOU**
   Born September 24, 1943
   Due October 17, 1945, to McDonald Farms Indenture, he by McDonald Farms Conqueror and out of top Myhaven King daughter with 727.8—GG.
   Sire: PHAROS ULTRA BARON
   Grandson of Broadland Border King
   Dam: PHAROS CEDAR'S LINDY
   Granddaughter of Green Meadow Constant. This is a top heifer in all ways.

3. **PHAROS KING'S CHEERUP**
   Born December 2, 1943
   Due January 30, 1946, to Midview's Raymond Jim, who traces 7 times to Langwater Foremost.
   Sire: THIRLSTANE KING EUGENE
   Son of Broadland Border King Sire of Pharos King's Winola that topped the 1944 Conn. Sale.
   Dam: PHAROS SENSATION'S CHEERFUL
   8010.7—401.2—GGG
   A daughter of Holly Farm Sensation

4. **PHAROS KING'S SAILOR (BULL)**
   Born October 28, 1944
   Sire: THIRLSTANE KING EUGENE
   Dam: PHAROS BUTTERFAT SALLY ANN
   10736.0—626.5—GG
   Next dam: 13001.9—633.9—DD
   A good-uddered, top production family.

WRITE US FOR SALE CATALOGS

Simsbury, Connecticut

R. H. MERRITT, Manager
M. E. STODDARD, Superintendent

And Now...

Our Sires are:

CHEDCO JAMES

Sire: CHEDCO KING OF THE MEADS
Son of **Langwater King of the Meads**

Dam: CHEDCO JANE
11682.6—678.6—C
Line-bred Levity top and bottom

GREEN MEADS MODEL

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.

Dam: LANGWATER MEADOW LEA
14093.3—645.6—DD
Daughter of Langwater Merrymaker, A.R.

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DEFIANCE

Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, A. R.

Dam: WINSTON FARMS BUTTER GIRL
12208.5—565.8—F

Selected—reasonably priced young bulls are for sale

HER-MIL FARMS

FREELAND, MICHIGAN

HERBERT F. RUSSELL AND ROBERT K. BURNS

A LORD JIM

WE ARE OFFERING FOR SALE

BLAKEFORD CONTENDER 287056, a son of Blakeford Lord Jim. His dam is Blakeford Music, 12993.4—612.6—B, she by Langwater Ambassador. In our herd of 25 Guernseys all but six are daughters of Contender. In the three years that he has been in service 75 per cent of his calves have been heifers.

His five daughters now in production are producing over 25 per cent more milk and fat than their dams at the same age, under the same conditions.

Contender's daughters show the potent influence of Green Meadow Tranquil through her son, Lord Jim. They are strikingly uniform in type, possess real udders and show lots of quality throughout.

Blakeford Contender is a quick and sure breeder, easy to handle and ready to step into a good show ring. Born April 8, 1940.

Interested parties contact . . .
EDWIN JOHNSON

Mountain View Farm

GERMANTOWN, MARYLAND

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

Blood Lines . . .

Each issue of the Journal features bulls being used by our Waukesha County Association members. Have you noticed that our breeders offer practically any Guernsey family in which you may be interested? We would also like to point out that many of our members buy their bulls jointly, thus allowing them to obtain the best bull available in a blood line. Levitys, Green Meads, Butterfats, Langwaters, Foremosts, and many others all may be purchased in Waukesha County.

If you haven't time to pay us a visit we would be happy to work out all the details in buying and shipping your needs.

Address all inquiries to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

Hillside View Farm

These Two Foundation Cows

DEMONSTRATE

Consistent production and ability to transmit

SUNNY MAID OF HILLSIDE VIEW

7913.0—382.2—GGG

Her daughters

GOLDEN SHOW GIRL
8989.7—494.3—D

HILLSIDE'S MONARCH MAID
8355.0—426.7—FFF
9748.0—485.9—DDD

MAPLECREST SUNKIST CRESCENT

9814.1—540.8—AaA

Both these cows are grand individuals. They have been given ordinary farm feeding and care. We are keeping a son of **Crescent** by **Blakeford Shogun** as a future herd sire.

Why not write for our listings?

MICHAEL ORTH, JR., Owner

Address Inquiries to C. J. WEBER
1715 NORTH 6th STREET, SHEBOYGAN, WISCONSIN

McKerrow Farms

OFFER

Sound Breeding and Consistent Production

Through our sires:

Mirth's General Gallant
Sire: ADMIRAL GENERAL, A. R.
Dam: CORIUM SLOGAN'S MIRTH
12024.9—613.6—G

Pinewood's Foremost
Sire: FOREMOST CZAR
Dam: VALOR'S HAZEL
15435.0—648.1—A

Admiral General, A. R.
Sire: ADMIRAL GOLD, A. R.
Dam: STERLING GOLD BUD
11235.6—460.8—A

Boulder Bridge Observer
Sire: CAUMSETT HARVESTER
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE ILETA
12860.2—672.8—EE

WE ALSO BREED SHROPSHIRE SHEEP

Your inquiry or visit is always welcome.

McKERROW FARMS - Pewaukee, Wisconsin

Follow the Green Meads-Levity

Breeding at

OWENDALE FARM

We are using

GREEN MEADS NAPOLEON

¾ brother to Green Meads Levity King
Sire: Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.
Dam: Aiyukpa L. Nancy
10493.2—614.6—G
14044.5—770.4—A

CURTISS CANDY LEVITY BOMBER

A young bull now in light service
Sire: Green Meads Levity King
Dam: Fra-Mar Anita
12780.0—613.6—D

Your inquiry or visit is cordially welcomed.

Owendale Farm • Mukwonago, Wisconsin

DAVE OWEN, OWNER

ARCADIAN GUERNSEYS

Herd Sires—GUERNSEY GROVE ARCADIAN

Sire: KITCHENER FEARLESS
Dam: Gem of Kitchener
Dam: WILLALVIN'S STARALETTA
Wisconsin's leader—lifetime production

MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT IDOL

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Dam: MULHOCAWAY IDEYL
12597.6—654.5—D, 12366.0—613.9—AA, 11415.1—580.5—AAA
All 2-time-milking

M. E. Claffey **WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN**

LONG VIEW GUERNSEYS

Our Sires Are **BLAZERS BUTTERFAT VALOR**

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BLAZER
Dam: BUTTERFAT FASHION PRIMROSE
A daughter of Butterfat Fashion King

MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT IDOL

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Dam: MULHOCAWAY IDEYL
12597.6—654.5—D; 12366.0—613.9—AA; 11415.1—580.5—AAA
All 2-Time-Milking

Continuous testing for over 20 years

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

C. H. Hulburt, Waukesha, Wisconsin

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

THIRD OHIO CLASSIC

Columbus, Ohio, September 21, 1945

Consignments to this sale will satisfy discriminating buyers beyond expectation. See our advertisement August 1 Journal for list of consignors.

UNRETOUCHED

SUN-BLEST FARMS LASS
Sire: LANGWATER CHUM, A. R.
Dam: A Langwater Forward daughter with 549.5—GG
Consigned by Sun-Blest Farm

UNRETOUCHED

WELCOME IN FORWARD'S SUSANNA
Daughter of Langwater Forward, 26 A. R. daughters. Sold twice within 12 months for $15,000.
Consigned by Welcome-In Farm.

UNRETOUCHED

MARLENE OF PENN VILLA
Sired by Foremost High Honor
Consigned by Penn Villa Farm

UNRETOUCHED

RINGGOLD GAY GIRL
11270.8—590.5—GGG (pending)
Sired by Foremost High Honor
Consigned by Ringgold Farm

These Females are Typical of Ohio Consignments

Our September 1 Journal space will feature guest consignments.

Correspondence solicited through the sale secretary, O. C. BELT, 288 E. LONG STREET, COLUMBUS, OHIO

SALES MANAGEMENT

Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association

WOOSTER, OHIO

The Seventh

Illinois State Guernsey Sale

To be held at Elmhurst, Illinois

September 15, 1945, at 12:30 Noon

60 Head of the Best in Guernseys

THAT HAVE

QUALITY—BREEDING—PRODUCTION

CONSIGNORS TO DATE:

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM: 2 sired by Green Meads King Don. Top young bull out of Boulder Bridge Kamalin with 758.2 in AA, 15409.3. Bred heifer out of dam with 512 as 2-year-old. Heifer bred to Boulder Bridge Conquest whose dam has 790 in AA.

CURTISS CANDY FARMS: Two fine heifers, one by Green Meads Levity King out of a Green Meads Proud Gallant dam with 531—F. The other heifer by Charlescote Prancer, he by Langwater Peter.

WALTER SNOOK: A real outstanding 4-year-old cow, due September 20, Broadwater Brunella, 471.3—GHI. Sired by Hardwick's Master by Mixter Hardwick and out of Master Fred's May-time of Bdk., 857.1—D. Dam of this cow has 526.3—FHI and 508.1—BHI, sired by Langwater Hector.

BURTON LANE FARM: A very good son of Green Meads Sargon, the dam of the young bull has 665—GG. Also a good heifer.

COXMAR FARMS: Ten-month-old bull, dam has 595 fat, a good bred heifer due sale time.

KEPPLE BROS.: Two fine cows due sale time.

ROBERT BURNHAM: One very nice bred heifer, due September, and a fine heifer by son of Rock Creek Flash.

GLEN ALBRECHT: Two cows, due September, sired by son of Langwater Philosopher.

J. K. MILLIKEN: 3-year-old due October bred to Green Meads Trojan. Bred heifer sired by Meadow Lodge Ferdinand, ¾ brother to bull sold Ind. Sale in May for $13,200. Dam of Ferdinand Moonlight Gentian with records up to 881.9 fat. Heifer bred to son of Green Meads Trojan out of a cow with 727 fat.

M. J. BOYLE, LAKEWOOD FARMS: A fine bred heifer.

R-LANE FARM, J. H. RUSTMAN: Serviceable bull that was 1st Jr. Yearling, 1944 Wis. State Fair, dam with 4 records up to 615 fat, State record when made. A top 3-year-old due sale time, in calf to Green Meads Proud Gallant. 5 well-bred heifers due September and October. Another real top three-year-old fresh sale day by Emmadine bull.

FINCHLEY MANOR FARM: Fine son of their Green Meads bull out of a good cow with 543 fat as three-year-old. A very toppy heifer about a year old by same King of the Meads sire. 3-year-old cow due September, Boulder Bridge bred.

DREW TENBROECK: A fine service age bull out of a 625 lb. fat dam. Grandam over 700 lbs. fat. A very good young heifer out of a better than 600 lb. fat dam.

GAYOSO FARMS: Three good ones by their well-bred herd sires.

SUNSET GLOW FARMS, O. D. ZIMRING: A very good lot here. A top three-year-old with 400 lbs. fat due September, by Boulder Bridge Ultimus. A good cow fresh with two 500 lb. fat records. 6 heifers by Sunset Glow Count and Boulder Bridge Ultimus, four of these bred, due September and October.

MARHAWK FARMS: Bull and bred heifer by Boulder Bridge Dividend by Matchmaker. Dam of young bull, 527—G. Another bred heifer by Boulder Bridge Controller and both heifers bred to Rock Creek Royal out of Merry Top's Artless with 844.6—A.

LEAHAVEN FARMS: Three-year-old, due September, by Coronation Concentrate.

JACK WILSON: Two good bred heifers due right at sale time.

DORVILLEE FARMS: Good four-year-old cow, due September, sired by St. James Prince's Count. A fine bred heifer, also due sale time.

ROBERT SEITZ: Top two-year-old heifer, due September 22 to Green Meads Proud Gallant. This heifer sired by **Langwater Corsican,** dam has 853.0 fat. Dam of this heifer by Langwater Charmer.

See next issue of Journal for more particulars of consignments. In the meantime plan to attend this top quality sale. Cattle are being selected by Louis Seitz and members of Sale Committee.

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS..

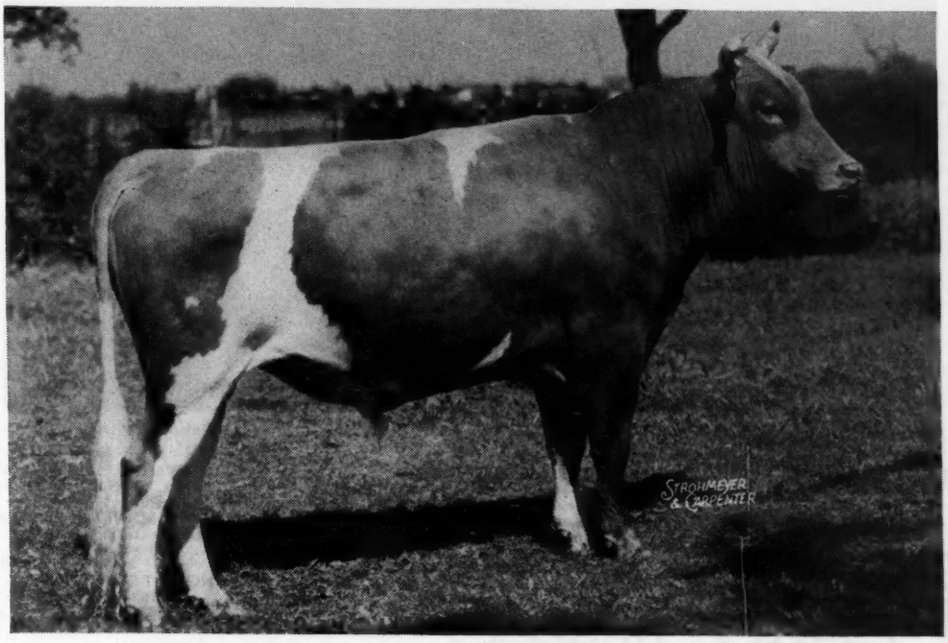
The Illinois Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.

WEST YORK, ILLINOIS JESSE E. TUTTLE, Sec.-Treas

JUNIOR SIRE

Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter

Full brother to Meadow Lodge King's Maestro, top bull sold at auction in 1944, herd sire of G. B. Walker & Sons, Stoneville, Mississippi



Sire . . .
LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Sire of 18 P. R. Sons, 51 A. R. Daughters—4 over 800, 11 over 700, 30 over 600, 72 records average 11857.4—600.5. Only eight mature.

Blood lines of King have demanded top prices in the sales ring—justified by his proved ability to produce and his get to reproduce type and production.

Dam . . .
ARGILLA FLUTE
13035.5—752.3—G
Also dam of:
ALFALFA FARM FLUTE
13250.4—775.7—GG; 16206.2—962.9—EE; 12499.2—756.6—CCC; 15961.3—970.4—AA
ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058.6—765.8—E; 17564.5—1083.9—BB
MEADOW LODGE REX'S FLUTE
11389.7—608.6—FF
In Meadow Lodge Herd:
MEADOW LODGE QUEEN FLUTE
On test, 303 days, 10124.6—536.1—F
In Meadow Lodge Herd:
MEADOW LODGE REX'S KINGMAKER
Herd Sire at Meadow Lodge
MEADOW LODGE HEARTBREAKER
Herd Sire at Primrose Farm

Trumpeter's calves are strong, growthy and show promising type. His sons are available, some out of daughters of Langwater King of the Meads. We will gladly furnish details.

MEADOW LODGE FARMS :: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Accredited - Negative
456 First National Building

KENT B. HAYES, Owner — **BALLARD BENNETT, General Manager**

RIVEREDGE GUERNSEYS

TRI-COUNTY MEMBER GUERNSEY BREEDERS

Senior Herd Sire

RIVEREDGE VALDOR

His 7 nearest dams average 14754.2—755.3

This picture was taken at 18 months of age. He now has 3 daughters in milk and about 30 in our herd.

HIS PEDIGREE

LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.
Sire of Langwater Darius, sold for $5,000; Langwater Invader, sold for $3,500; Silver Forest Attention, sold for $3,050. He is a ¾ brother to Langwater Arnold selling for $5,500. Langwater Golden Girl, his daughter, sold for $8,000 and Langwater Morning Dew for $5,200. He has 13 A. R. daughters, including
Langwater Lively Lass
11813.5—672.9—G
Langwater Royal May
13747.0—644.4—G
Langwater Glad Tidings
11473.5—630.0—E

LANGWATER DORA
12374.2—652.2—D
15327.3—833.5—A
Sold in 1940 for $3,100. She has 2 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Lorna
11360.2—614.3—FF
15001.6—773.6—AA
Langwater Dora 2d
10104.2—485.0—FF
She is a full sister to Langwater Doreen
13054.9—715.1—AA

LANGWATER GRANDEE, A. R.
Sold for $6,000. Res. Gr. Champ. N. D. S., 1937; Gr. Champ. Wis., 1937.
Sire of Langwater Corsair, selling for $2,650.
Full brother to Langwater Count. He has 5 A. R. Sons, 12 A. R. Daughters, including—
Wey Acres Grandee's Eve
15544.3—650.3—G
Wey Acres Grandee's Leah
14351.7—543.8—G
Wey Acres Grandee's Gladys
11983.6—568.4—G

LANGWATER VALENCIA
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A
2 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter
Langwater Valencia 2d
11009.5—619.3—D
Dam of Langwater Vagabond, A. R. Sold for $16,500

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
22 A. R. Sons, 31 A. R. Daughters, including—
Langwater Golden Bloom
15178.9—1005.3—A
Langwater Moonflower
16715.6—984.4—A
Langwater Honey-moon
15295.2—850.4—BB
Langwater Tinkabell
15412.7—767.2—B

LANGWATER DORIS
13458.9—674.3—D
2 A. R. daughters
Langwater Doreen
13054.9—715.1—AA

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.
27 A. R. Sons, 34 A. R. daughters
Langwater Merry Queen
15489.5—705.6—AA
Langwater Grateful
13798.3—682.1—A

LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM
11936.3—607.7—G
15080.5—729.9—AA
Sold in 1936 for $4,500. 2 A. R. Sons, 4 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
49 A. R. Sons, 50 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Joyous
16252.5—840.8—BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172.0—820.2—C

VALENTINE OF LANGWATER
13951.2—624.2—G
16950.3—787.4—A
2 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
(See above)
Langwater Buttercup
15623.9—813.3—A

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
13997.0—706.0—A
2 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Crescent
14432.0—735.1—BB

LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
31 A. R. Sons, 29 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Lively
18079.1—895.3—AA
Langwater Duvaux Rose
16112.4—833.3—A

LANGWATER IRIS
10956.6—603.5—E
1 A. R. daughter

Several selected sons out of most desirable dams are available—write.

Pennsylvania Bang's Free 815 **Federal Accredited Herd No. 10218**

READING, PENNSYLVANIA

ALLEN M. CULLUM, Manager MARTIN B. SNYDER, Herdsman

INDIANA State Sale

Lafayette • September 19

Four Choice Products of our breeding

1. ST. ALBANS GRANDEE ACTA BEAUTY

July 21, 1944

¾ sister to Grandee Lucky, top 1945 Mo. Sale

Sire: McDonald Farms Grandee
A son of Prediction and Green Meads Thelma
Dam: St. Albans Actor's Beauty
12096.6—616.8—GHI (Mo. St. Ch.)
12102.4—612.6—EE—999 T. M.
14504.5—758.4—C (Mo. St. Ch.)
14330.3—718.6—AA
14037.2—704.0—AA
2 A. R. daughters with 4 records: 526.1—FF; 626.0—DD; 607.8—FF; 726.5—D.

2. ST. ALBANS GRANDEE MAIZELL

December 11, 1943

Due to freshen Feb. 7, 1946 to Meadow Lodge King's Archer, a son of King of the Meads and Valleywood Anne with 751.5—E, a Valleywood Valiant daughter.

Sire: McDonald Farms Grandee
Dam: St. Albans Valiant Mazell
On test in E—133 days—6541.3—272.46
A daughter of Valleywood Valiant. She has two maternal sisters with 607—A; 619—EE; 746—AA; 735—A.

3. ST. ALBANS GRANDEE DIMPLE

January 1, 1944

Due to freshen March 12, 1946 to McDonald Farms Glamour (Prediction and McDonald Farms Content).

Sire: McDonald Farms Grandee
Dam: St. Albans Actor's Dimple
13316.3—599.8—DD

4. ST. ALBANS BLENDA BEAUT

July 3, 1943

Due to freshen Nov. 20, 1945 to McDonald Farms Glamour

Sire: Valor's Royal Blend
25 A. R. daughters including McDonald Farms Eyebright, 11502.7—557.4—F, sold 1944 Ind. Fall Sale $2,500.
Dam: St. Albans Valor's Acta Beaut
11595.1—526.1—FF
13124.5—624.0—DD
1 A. R. daughter, St. Albans Melody's Beaut, 12215.7—612.4—EE (pending)
2nd Dam: St. Albans Actor's Beauty (See dam of No. 1)

Real Prospects—Individuality—Production Proved Blood Lines—Real Udders!

Also check up on Seco Farms' great cow, LaFleur, also consigned.

ST. ALBANS FARMS

ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI

35 Miles West of St. Louis

ADVANCED REGISTER HERD TEST

560 Guernseys

Senior Sire . . .

DEERSHORN FOREMOST, A.R.

Sire: Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.
Dam: Deershorn's Alice, 13412.9—756.7—A
Lifetime record 113604 milk, 5467 lbs. fat.
Granddaughter of Mixter May Royal, A. R.

Typical of his 14 A. R. daughters

	Milk	Fat	Class
Deershorn Foremost Pride	11355.5	500.5	GHI
Robin Hill Foremost Rosette	13529.3	625.0	G
Deershorn Foremost Dream	9458.4	540.3	FHI
Deershorn Foremost Iris	10214.6	518.9	FHI
Deershorn Foremost Lively	10925.9	525.3	FHI

and those now on test in our herd

				Days
Deershorn Foremost Ida	5986.7	271.28	FHI	174
Deershorn Foremost Primrose	4335.1	211.44	GHI	149
Deershorn Foremost Charity	3686.8	177.40	EHI	130

Your inquiries are always welcome

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free Accredited

DEERSHORN FARM

Sterling Junction, Massachusetts

V. D. Mudgett, Owner

Sunny Valley's Count

His daughters coming into milk look very promising

Here is the Reason

His Sire: CORONATION PATRIOT

His dam: CRESCENT MAY SEQUEL
15255.2—888.7—BB
16394.0—956.9—A

2nd Dam: CRESCENT ULTRA MAY'S PRIDE
12328.5—657.5—G
15073.0—816.5—C

3rd Dam: MARU'S MAY
18165.9—961.0—A
17334.7—900.6—A

Average of 3 Dams: 16544.3—911.4

SUNNY VALLEY FARMS

New Milford, Connecticut

George D. Pratt, Jr., *Owner*

Address all inquiries to William Roberts, *Manager*

3rd Annual Tennessee State Sale

Fair Grounds, Nashville, Tennessee

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1945, 12:30 p. m.

44 HEAD

Forty of the best females and four top bulls are offered

CONSIGNORS

A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.
R. B. Caldwell, Chester, S. C.
Cesor Farm, Farmington, Mich.
O. T. Fowler & Zeb Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C.
Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.
J. B. Guess, Denmark, S. C.
T. Holt Haywood, Clemmons, N. C.
Idlehour Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.
Paul Kerr, Columbia, S. C.
Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.
McNaughton Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.
Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.
John Shields, Culberson, N. C.
Jess Shope, Franklin, N. C.
Skybrook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.
A. B. Slagle, Franklin, N. C.
M. F. Shore, Cycle, N. C.
W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, S. C.
L. E. Stroud, Great Falls, S. C.
E. J. Waldrep, Concord, Tenn.
Walker Farm, Stoneville, Miss.

BULLS OFFERED ARE:

Gayoso Levity Hero by Coronation Victor out of Wilburn Beauty's Heiress, 13303.6—681.5—BB (pending). In 160 days has 10639—509.

Klondike Hollimost's Admiral by Klondike Hollimost out of Hope's Foremost Gay Tray, 12556.5—618.2—B.

Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Ross by Rose Maxim out of Edisto Farm's Rosette, in 249 days has 10636.0—558.99—D.

Cesor Farms consignment by Cesor Ellton Maxim out of Cesor Penwyn's La Noce, 12196.7—603.1—FF.

Sale Managed by: *Write for catalogs to:*

TENNESSEE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

Elmo Phillips, *Secretary*

303 Commercial Union Bank Building **Nashville, Tennessee**

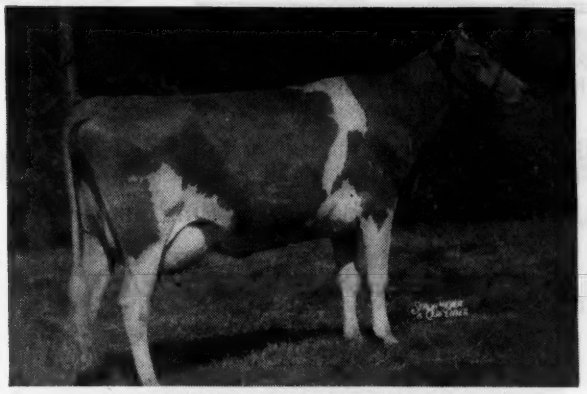
The New Jersey State Sale

Saturday, October 6, 1945, Trenton, N. J.

1944 Average $922

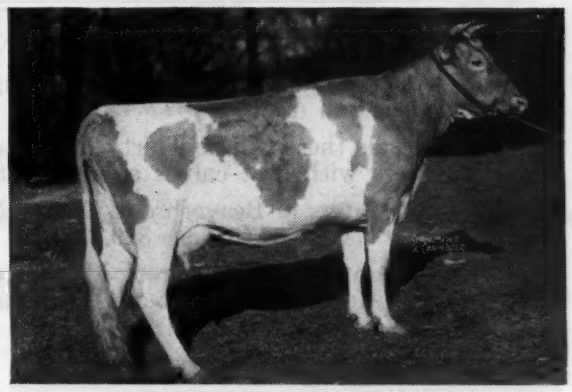
Is well advanced with majority of Selections accepted, and of the quality to maintain this Sale as the Top State Sale since its inception in which all entries are confined to New Jersey Guernsey Breeders.

1944—$5,000



FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ERMINE
Bred and Consigned by Fairlawn Farms, Inc.
Purchased by F. T. Bedford, NYALA FARM,
Greens Farms, Conn.

1943—$2,300



BLOSSOM'S SON'S CONTENTMENT
Bred and Consigned by Henry W. Leeds
Purchased by ABBOTTS DAIRIES, INC.
Westville, New Jersey

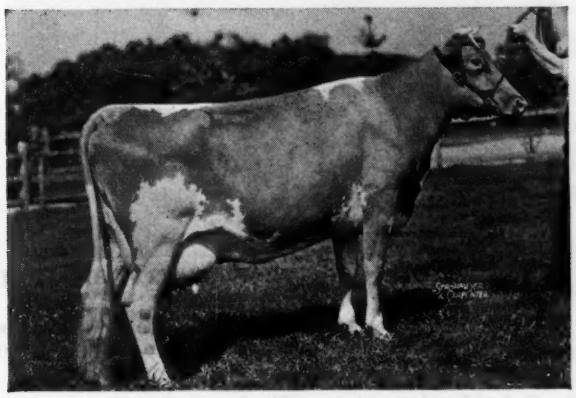
1942—$2,300

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DEE
Bred and Consigned by FAIRLAWN FARMS, INC.
Purchased by Henry D. Mercer, Freehold, N. J.

1941—$3,000

GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA 3d
Bred and Consigned by Dr. James E. Russell.
Purchased by John N. Mathews, Gardenville, Pa.

1940—$2,000



CHINQUAPIN MEADOW PRINCESS
Consigned by William E. Eppler,
Purchased by Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.

1939—$1,725

GLENBURNIE SWEET BRIER 3d
Bred and Consigned by Dr. James E. Russell.
Purchased by E. T. Tomlinson, Bridgeton, N. J.

This Sale is sponsored Annually by The New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Association for which the Sales Committee consists of D. W. K. Peacock, L. B. Wescott, M. G. Seath, and J. P. Broadhurst, Chairman, THE PATE SALES-COMPANY, 2064 LAWRENCE ROAD, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY, co-operating.

3rd Annual Tennessee State Sale

Fair Grounds, Nashville, Tennessee

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1945, 12:30 p. m.

44 HEAD

Forty of the best females and four top bulls are offered

CONSIGNORS

A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.
R. B. Caldwell, Chester, S. C.
Cesor Farm, Farmington, Mich.
O. T. Fowler & Zeb Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C.
Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.
J. B. Guess, Denmark, S. C.
T. Holt Haywood, Clemmons, N. C.
Idlehour Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.
Paul Kerr, Columbia, S. C.
Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.
McNaughton Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.
Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.
John Shields, Culberson, N. C.
Jess Shope, Franklin, N. C.
Skybrook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.
A. B. Slagle, Franklin, N. C.
M. F. Shore, Cycle, N. C.
W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, S. C.
L. E. Stroud, Great Falls, S. C.
E. J. Waldrep, Concord, Tenn.
Walker Farm, Stoneville, Miss.

BULLS OFFERED ARE:

Gayoso Levity Hero by Coronation Victor out of Wilburn Beauty's Heiress, 13303.6—681.5—BB (pending). In 160 days has 10639—509.

Klondike Hollimost's Admiral by Klondike Hollimost out of Hope's Foremost Gay Tray, 12556.5—618.2—B.

Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Ross by Rose Maxim out of Edisto Farm's Rosette, in 249 days has 10636.0—558.99—D.

Cesor Farms consignment by Cesor Ellton Maxim out of Cesor Penwyn's La Noce, 12196.7—603.1—FF.

Sale Managed by: *Write for catalogs to:*

TENNESSEE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

Elmo Phillips, *Secretary*

303 Commercial Union Bank Building **Nashville, Tennessee**

The New Jersey State Sale

Saturday, October 6, 1945, Trenton, N. J.

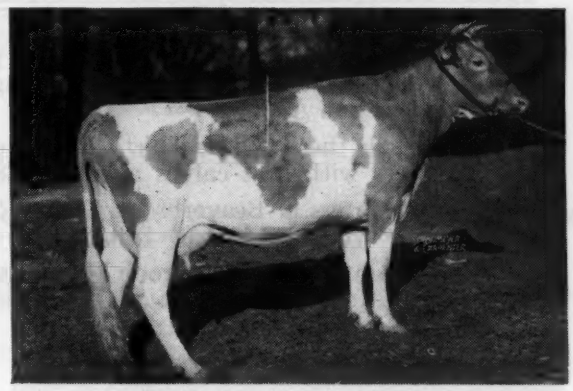
1944 Average $922

Is well advanced with majority of Selections accepted, and of the quality to maintain this Sale as the Top State Sale since its inception in which all entries are confined to New Jersey Guernsey Breeders.

1944—$5,000

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ERMINE
Bred and Consigned by Fairlawn Farms, Inc.
Purchased by F. T. Bedford, NYALA FARM,
Greens Farms, Conn.

1943—$2,300



BLOSSOM'S SON'S CONTENTMENT
Bred and Consigned by Henry W. Leeds
Purchased by ABBOTTS DAIRIES, INC.
Westville, New Jersey

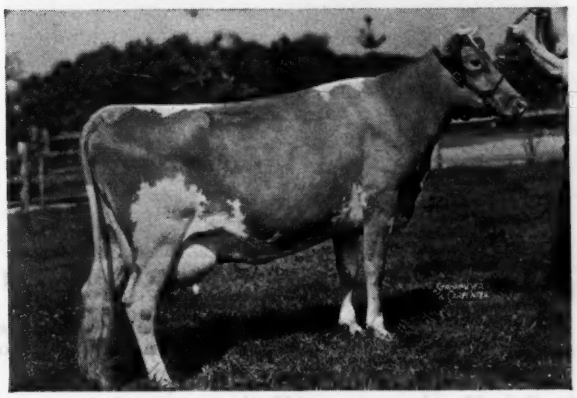
1942—$2,300

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DEE
Bred and Consigned by FAIRLAWN FARMS, INC.
Purchased by Henry D. Mercer, Freehold, N. J.

1941—$3,000

GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA 3d
Bred and Consigned by Dr. James E. Russell.
Purchased by John N. Mathews, Gardenville, Pa.

1940—$2,000



CHINQUAPIN MEADOW PRINCESS
Consigned by William E. Eppler,
Purchased by Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.

1939—$1,725

GLENBURNIE SWEET BRIER 3d
Bred and Consigned by Dr. James E. Russell.
Purchased by E. T. Tomlinson, Bridgeton, N. J.

This Sale is sponsored Annually by The New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Association for which the Sales Committee consists of D. W. K. Peacock, L. B. Wescott, M. G. Seath, and J. P. Broadhurst, Chairman, THE PATE SALES-COMPANY, 2064 LAWRENCE ROAD, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY, co-operating.

Beaverbrook Farm • Mill Neck, Long Island

Will Sell at Auction Friday, September 7, 1945, at Glenburnie Farm, 2064 Lawrenceville Road, Route 206, Three miles north of Trenton, New Jersey, 57 head of selected animals from this herd, well-known for Production and Type.

Mr. Batterman, owner of this fine herd, gave us unrestricted choice of his best, reserving a few of the older cows and a few young daughters of Beaverbrook Madonna's Star to make this bull A. R.

In this sale there will be Thirty Daughters of Beaverbrook Radiant Star, whose thirteen daughters with first calves average 12829.9—576.9.

Five daughters of Beaverbrook Gem's Radiant, he by Beaverbrook Radiant Star out of Eastover's Gem, 14577.9—819.8—BB.

Nine daughters of Beaverbrook Madonna's Star, he full brother to Beaverbrook Magnolia. She and Morning Glow out of Class Leaders, the kind fanciers eagerly seek but seldom find.

BEAVERBROOK MAGNOLIA—LOT 1
3 years old—Bred Feb. 12, 1945
On test, 320 days, 11259.1—456.6—G
Sire: BEAVERBROOK RADIANT STAR, A. R.

BEAVERBROOK MADONNA,—Dam of Lots 1 & 2
18817.4—943.7—DD, World's Record
She by Coventry Improver, A. R. He sire of Beaverbrook Radiant Star, A. R.

LOT 2—Full brother to Magnolia—a most promising calf dropped March, 6, 1945.

BEAVERBROOK MORNING GLOW—LOT 3
3 years old—Calved July, 1945
13298—556.6—GG (pending)
Sire: BEAVERBROOK RADIANT STAR, A. R.

BEAVERBROOK MORNING GLORY—Dam of Lot 3
19644.5—902.1—DD. She by Valentine of Woodside, he sire of Tillie of Woodside. She dam of Wonder of Woodside, 20823.7—1083.4—AA

The STACY TRENT HOTEL in Trenton will be Sale Headquarters. Early reservations are necessary for accommodations.

There is both taxi and bus service to Glenburnie Farm.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

The Pate Sales Company - 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton 8, N. J.

Telephone 2-7587 - E. M. GRANGER, JR., Auctioneer

BIG SPRINGS FARM

LEBANON INDIANA

FRED SIESS, OWNER ALTA ARTMAN, MGR.

HIS DAUGHTERS SHOW

Fine Type • Consistent Production • Sound Udders

A Sire that breeds consistency

◂ Kenfleur's King George, A. R.

Sire: DUNWALKE DICTATOR, A. R.
Dam: GRASSLAND QUADRINE
12022.7—547.0—G

2 A. R. sons; 3 A. R. daughters

KING GEORGE'S 23 A. R. daughters include:

	MILK	FAT	CLASS	T. M.
Big Springs Queen	18427.1	729.3	AA	1095
Big Springs Inez	16500.6	698.4	C	1095
Big Springs Fan	11254.8	515.8	F	730
Georgeland Bright Jewel	12458.3	564.7	CHI	730
Duffield King's Judith	11725.5	537.0	G	730
Georgeland Pocahontas 3d	11069.2	536.6	FHI	730
Big Springs Rosie	7359.3	364.1	GGG	610
Big Springs Vie	9409.4	440.9	FfF	610
(on retest)	9437.5	433.49	CHI	259 da.
Big Springs Dot	9536.9	427.9	FfF	610

Sons of our Junior Sire CLEAR SPRINGS' PRINCE RAIDER are available

FAIRLEA GUERNSEY DISPERSAL SALE

J. M. HOLLISTER, Owner, OXFORD, CHESTER CO., PENNSYLVANIA

T. B. FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 423631 STATE BANG'S CERT. NO. 1951

Saturday, September 15, 1945, 12:30 p. m.

51—HEAD—51

2 BULLS—32 COWS—17 HEIFERS (12 Bred)

10 or more heifer calves born in 1945 will be sold sale day if the farm has been sold at that time.

The herd has been built on the blood lines developed by the late A. P. Irwin, Chadds Ford, Pa., one of the most prominent Guernsey breeders of Chester County. Most females are direct descendants of Wonder's Foremost, a son of Foremost's Raider and out of Mixter Farm Wonder, 11434.2—550.1—F. "Foremost" is a grandson of Langwater Foremost and maternal grandson of Langwater Fisherman, he by Imp. King of the May.

Another bull prominent in the pedigrees is a grandson of Norwin of Hill Girt, he by Noranda. The dam of the bull is Lassie of Friendship Farm, 10881.2—559.7—G, granddaughter of Langwater Valiant. The herd has been under the constant supervision of Dr. J. S. Hogg, Oxford, Pa., and has been in excellent health throughout.

You will find a straight lot of cattle, majority of them young with pleasing type and well attached, large udders.

Also to be sold: Papec Ensilage and Hay Cutter; Letz Feed Mill; McCormick Deering Milking Machine, 3 units complete; Frigidair Milk Cooler; Milk Cooler Cabinet, almost new; Aerator Milk Cooler, Pump and Motor. Also Miscellaneous Dairy Equipment including Cans, Strainers, Pails, etc.

Sale Managed by: Write for Catalogs to:

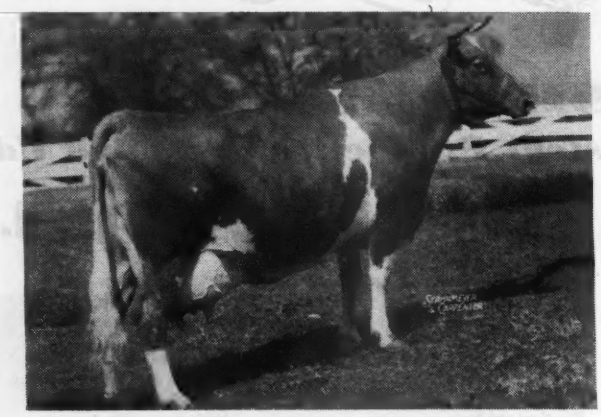
THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building Phone 2-7954 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

20373.5--1053.3--A

(PENDING)

is the new record of **Wethersfield Princess Rose,**
the dam of our junior herd sire, **WETHERSFIELD GARDNER.**
He is sired by that grand old bull, **Wethersfield Bellarion.**



WETHERSFIELD PRINCESS ROSE

Gardner's calves are arriving—
they look exceptionally well.

A bull calf by **Wethersfield Gardner** MIGHT BE JUST THE THING for your herd.

ERNEST C. SMITH • **LAUREL FARM**
Smith Village, New Ipswich, N. H.

NAKIST GUERNSEY DISPERSAL

Whiteland, Indiana - Tuesday, Sept. 11, 1945 - 12:30 p. m. C. W. T.

50 Head Registered and High Grade Guernseys

30 Head Registered **20 Head High Grades**

Females Sired by Sons of the Following Bulls:

Bournedale Crown Prince 173012
Hardwick's Golden Noble 158363
Langwater Alexander 202052

T. B. AND BANG'S TESTED

Most of the females in this sale have just been fresh or near freshening. This herd is in condition and flesh to go out and produce this fall and winter.

Nakist Farms are 20 miles south of Indianapolis, Indiana, on State Road 31, one-half mile south of Whiteland, Indiana, 4½ miles north of Franklin, Indiana, on State Road 31.

HOWARD J. CLARK, WHITELAND, INDIANA
Owner

ROY JOHNSON, DECATUR, INDIANA
Auctioneer

WRITE:
Everett R. Beaty Sales Service HUNTINGTON, INDIANA
Phone 2906R-1

CROCKER FARMS, CORTLAND, N. Y.

MIXTER FAITHFUL

180 FEMALES

The Dams of Two of Our Herd Sires

FOREMOST MIRANDA
By May Royal's Valor
13473.0—672.7—G
Sold for $2,000 in 1942 Foremost Sale
The dam of FOREMOST DEFENDER by Foremost Crown Prince. His daughters show extreme dairy quality. They will be in production this fall. We have 30 of his daughters in the herd.

VALOR'S FAVORITE
By Langwater Valor
16037.8—756.8—A
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. Sons
1st Pr., 2-year-old, E. S. E., 1930
The dam of FOREMOST BADGER by Majesty's Fearless. His daughters are showing extra good production, one finished with 621.1—F, and one finished with 631.9—GG. They are very good in type and have uniformly good udders. We have 50 of his daughters in the herd.

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Approved

G. H. CROCKER, Owner · R. D. WILSON, Manager

How the Fanning Fields Herd Has Improved

WHAT COWS HAVE DONE						WHAT COWS WILL DO					
	1941—42			1942—43			1943—44			1944—45	
MONTH	COWS	MILK	FAT	COWS	MILK	FAT	COWS	MILK	FAT	COWS	MILK	FAT
July	34	643	27.6	33	716	27.8	36	751	33.9	45	760	36.0
Aug.	37	694	32.1	33	680	31.1	36	801	39.0	46	800	36.8
Sept.	37	611	29.4	32	623	28.8	40	628	31.9	44	762	37.8
Oct.	42	490	24.1	33	572	27.7	41	605	31.6	47	721	35.9
Nov.	42	...	....	33	505	24.4	41	672	34.1	48	678	34.1
Dec.	42	406	21.1	33	583	29.6	41	732	35.5	45	786	40.9
Jan.	40	406	21.7	34	643	29.8	43	932	43.2	47	785	37.7
Feb.	40	356	17.7	34	529	25.2	45	754	35.3	50	776	38.8
Mar.	40	409	19.3	34	516	26.4	46	966	42.5	53	1088	50.3
Apr.	38	452	20.4	34	497	24.2	47	878	41.3	55	1068	51.4
May	32	529	23.7	34	541	25.6	45	978	46.2	48	1059	48.7
June	33	647	21.3	35	539	23.4	45	891	41.5	46	1009	47.5
		5643	268.4		6944	324.0		9588	456.0		10292	495.9

FINE CATTLE BUILT ON MAXIMS DEVELOPING INTO A GREAT HERD

It will pay you to attend our Dispersal Sale to be held at the farm Saturday, September 29.

For catalogs write to LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

Fanning Fields Farm • Fletcher, North Carolina

DR. ERIC C. KUNZ, Owner · Mail Address: ARDEN, NORTH CAROLINA · D. R. ALLCOCK, Manager

20373.5--1053.3--A

(PENDING)

is the new record of **Wethersfield Princess Rose,**
the dam of our junior herd sire, **WETHERSFIELD GARDNER.**
He is sired by that grand old bull, **Wethersfield Bellarion.**

WETHERSFIELD PRINCESS ROSE

Gardner's calves are arriving—
they look exceptionally well.

A bull calf by **Wethersfield Gardner** MIGHT BE JUST THE THING for your herd.

ERNEST C. SMITH • **LAUREL FARM**
Smith Village, New Ipswich, N. H.

NAKIST GUERNSEY DISPERSAL

Whiteland, Indiana - Tuesday, Sept. 11, 1945 - 12:30 p. m. C. W. T.

50 Head Registered and High Grade Guernseys

30 Head Registered **20 Head High Grades**

Females Sired by Sons of the Following Bulls:

Bournedale Crown Prince 173012
Hardwick's Golden Noble 158363
Langwater Alexander 202052

T. B. AND BANG'S TESTED

Most of the females in this sale have just been fresh or near freshening. This herd is in condition and flesh to go out and produce this fall and winter.

Nakist Farms are 20 miles south of Indianapolis, Indiana, on State Road 31, one-half mile south of Whiteland, Indiana, 4½ miles north of Franklin, Indiana, on State Road 31.

HOWARD J. CLARK, WHITELAND, INDIANA
Owner

ROY JOHNSON, DECATUR, INDIANA
Auctioneer

WRITE:
Everett R. Beaty Sales Service HUNTINGTON, INDIANA
Phone 2906R-1

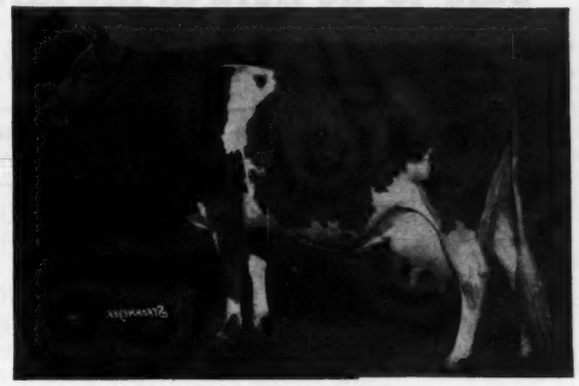
CROCKER FARMS, CORTLAND, N. Y.

MIXTER FAITHFUL

180 FEMALES

The Dams of Two of Our Herd Sires

FOREMOST MIRANDA
By May Royal's Valor
13473.0—672.7—G
Sold for $2,000 in 1942 Foremost Sale
The dam of FOREMOST DEFENDER by Foremost Crown Prince. His daughters show extreme dairy quality. They will be in production this fall. We have 30 of his daughters in the herd.



VALOR'S FAVORITE
By Langwater Valor
16037.8—756.8—A
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. Sons
1st Pr., 2-year-old, E. S. E., 1930
The dam of FOREMOST BADGER by Majesty's Fearless. His daughters are showing extra good production, one finished with 621.1—F, and one finished with 631.9—GG. They are very good in type and have uniformly good udders. We have 50 of his daughters in the herd.

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Approved

G. H. CROCKER, Owner · R. D. WILSON, Manager

How the Fanning Fields Herd Has Improved

	WHAT COWS HAVE DONE						WHAT COWS WILL DO					
	1941—42			1942—43			1943—44			1944—45		
MONTH	COWS	MILK	FAT	COWS	MILK	FAT	COWS	MILK	FAT	COWS	MILK	FAT
July	34	643	27.6	33	716	27.8	36	751	33.9	45	760	36.0
Aug.	37	694	32.1	33	680	31.1	36	801	39.0	46	800	36.8
Sept.	37	611	29.4	32	623	28.8	40	628	31.9	44	762	37.8
Oct.	42	490	24.1	33	572	27.7	41	605	31.6	47	721	35.9
Nov.	42	...	....	33	505	24.4	41	672	34.1	48	678	34.1
Dec.	42	406	21.1	33	583	29.6	41	732	35.5	45	786	40.9
Jan.	40	406	21.7	34	643	29.8	43	932	43.2	47	785	37.7
Feb.	40	356	17.7	34	529	25.2	45	754	35.3	50	776	38.8
Mar.	40	409	19.3	34	516	26.4	46	966	42.5	53	1088	50.3
Apr.	38	452	20.4	34	497	24.2	47	878	41.3	55	1068	51.4
May	32	529	23.7	34	541	25.6	45	978	46.2	48	1059	48.7
June	33	647	21.3	35	539	23.4	45	891	41.5	46	1009	47.5
		5643	268.4		6944	324.0		9588	456.0		10292	495.9

FINE CATTLE BUILT ON MAXIMS DEVELOPING INTO A GREAT HERD

It will pay you to attend our Dispersal Sale to be held at the farm Saturday, September 29.

For catalogs write to LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

Fanning Fields Farm • Fletcher, North Carolina

DR. ERIC C. KUNZ, Owner · Mail Address: ARDEN, NORTH CAROLINA · D. R. ALLCOCK, Manager

FAIR FIELD FARMS

Guernsey Dispersal Sale

HARRY B. SHENK, Owner, ELVERSON, PA.

Sale to be held at the farm September 28, 10:00 a. m.

130 Head PLUS CALVES TO BE BORN — 57 cows, 24 bred Heifers, 27 Open Heifers Over 9 Months, 19 Calves Under 9 months, 3 Bulls—80 Vaccinated

★ All females born after September, 1942 calfhood vaccinated with strain 19. ★

One of the largest one-day Guernsey Dispersal Sales ever held in Pennsylvania. The day after the Pennsylvania State Sale, York, Pa.

INTRODUCING SOME OF THE BREEDING WHICH BACKS THIS OUTSTANDING HERD: FLORHAM ROYAL COUNT 225674 has 6 daughters in the sale, his son FAIR FIELD ROYALDALE 260446 out of Bournedale Pansy (see picture below) has 4 daughters in the sale and of course, a great number of the other females tracing directly back to this attractively bred bloodline.

Pedigree of FLORHAM ROYAL COUNT 225674

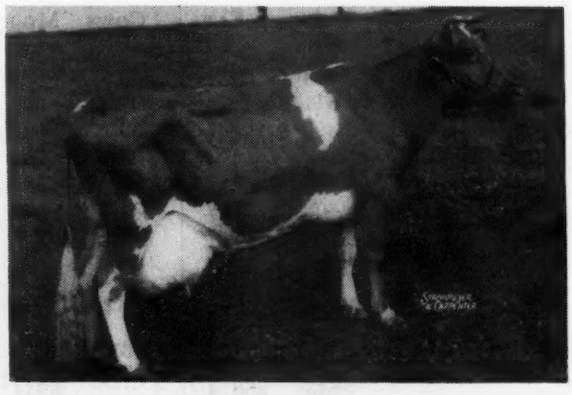
FLORHAM PERFECTION 162958
7 A. R. daughters
5 P. R. sons

- LANGWATER STAR GAZER 60164
  23 A. R. daughters
  14 A. R. sons
  - LANGWATER STEADFAST 31672
    33 A. R. daughters
  - LANGWATER CRYSTAL 70297
    12359.2—603.5—B
- WESTBROOK ULTRA ROSE 78820
  13131.7—622.0—GG
  - ROYAL SOVEREIGN OF ONUNDA 34504
    6 A. R. daughters
    3 A. R. sons
  - MAY ROSE OF WESTBROOK FARM 56445
    15530.0—757.1—BB

FLORHAM HEIRLOOM 363235
11763.4—558.3—GG
14678.7—681.3—BB

- LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN 141586
  40 A. R. daughters
  18 A. R. sons
  - LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719
    50 A. R. daughters
    33 A. R. sons
  - IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER 149216
    14166.8—662.5—A
- FLORHAM HEIRESS 291302
  10790.5—586.3—FF
  14217.9—763.2—AA
  - LANGWATER STAR GAZER 60164
    23 A. R. daughters
    14 A. R. sons
  - LANGWATER HERITAGE 77997
    18596.3—876.9—A

BOURNEDALE PANSY 372409
13037.4—678.3—BHI
Dam of Fair Field Royaldale



FAIR FIELD ELIZABETH C. (IN SALE)
Daughter of Florham Royal Count

Look for further details in succeeding issues of the Journal

Federally Accredited Herd Number 126872 . . . . Pa. State Bang's Free No. 8737

Sale Managed by: Write for catalogs:

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building **Phone 2-7954** **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

13th VIRGINIA STATE SALE

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1945, AT MIDVIEW FARM, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Tel. Richmond 32008

On Atlee Road just off Route 5 (Williamsburg Pike) 3 miles east of Richmond
Follows the Klondike Sale at Elkin, N. C., Monday, October 1
and Fanning Fields Dispersal, Fletcher, N. C., Saturday, Sept. 29

THERE WILL BE ABOUT 50 HEAD IN THE SALE

Entries accepted to July 23, 1945 total 38 and consist of

4 bulls, 12 cows, 16 bred heifers, 4 open heifers.

Consignors include Blakeford, Broadview, Chesapeake Camp. Corp., Eagle Nest, Fairlawn, Gippy, Grandview, Graceland, Hamhurst, Holly Brook, Langvalley, Lincliff, Midview, Riveredge, Stewart Rivers, Overbrook, Westwood.

Sires represented include Bournedale Golden Majesty, Bournedale S. Masterpiece, Langwater Charmer, Midview's King, Midview's Chieftain, Quail Roost Rose Maxim, Bournedale Inheritance, Bournedale Golden Steadfast, McDonald Farms Grandeur, Sovereign's Prince Darnley, Riveredge Valdor, McDonald Farms His Majesty, Sherwood Forest Kris Kringle, Croasdaile's Maxim's Roy, Coker's Silver Gift, Quail Roost Prince Max, Bournedale Big Ben, Boulder Bridge Elector, Rockingham Royal Sailor, Kimberley's Foremost Duke, Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst, Faithful's Maxim, Caumsett King Royal, Quail Roost Sam's Roxy, Rocky Reach Valor, Mobjack Powhatan, Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, Nella's King Jay of High View and Blakeford Lord Jim.

MIDVIEW'S BLOSSOM (dam of two in sale)
12639.4—601.5—E; 14760.2—717.5—AA
Full sister to Midview's Bonnie, 636.3—CC, sold for $5,000 to Foremost, Klondike, '43. Blossom's year old son by McDonald Farms His Majesty (Foremost Prediction— Coronation Monita, 640.2—A) and her bred heifer by Bournedale Golden Majesty are consigned by RIVEREDGE FARM together with a daughter of Midview's Clara, 567.5—GG, by Riveredge Valdor (Langwater Valencian—Langwater Dora, 833.5—A, $3,100).

For Catalogs address . . . .

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS,
SPARKS, MARYLAND

3RD KLONDIKE SALE

Offers selected cattle enriched with the blood of Langwater Foremost

Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina - Monday, October 1, 1945

Follows Fanning Fields Dispersal, Fletcher, N. C., Saturday, Sept. 29,
and precedes Virginia State Sale, Richmond, Va., Wednesday, Oct. 3.

Sale headquarters will be at HOTEL ROBERT E. LEE, WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

37 HEAD—2 Bulls, 17 Cows, 11 Bred Heifers, 7 Open Heifers

Consignors include Klondike, Clear Springs, Midview, Appin, Zimalcrest, Edisto, Gippy, Arden, Mobjack, Grandview, Traxdale, McNaughton, Cedar Rock, Burkeville, Foremost, Argilla, and McDonald.

Sires represented include Klondike Hollimost, Mobjack Laddie, McDonald Farms Predictmost, Argilla Knight, Clear Springs' Glorious, Clear Springs' Holli-Gold, McDonald Farms His Honor, Raider's Ivanhoe, Midview's Raymond, Argilla Forecaster, Illustrator's Laddie, Klondike Hollinick, Bonnie Bess' May King, McDonald Farms Royal Dan.

KLONDIKE NYMPH
12112.6—597.2—GG; 11970.6—569.5—CC; 13332.6—676.4—AA. Sold in '44 Klondike Sale for $2,550 to Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss. Her daughter, by Klondike Hollimost—Klondike Hollifaith on test with 4131—178—G in 106 days. Will be in sale. She is more than nice. L. McL. M.

For Catalogs, address **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland**

Fanning Fields Complete Dispersal

DR. E. C. KUNZ, Proprietor (**Phone 3211**) D. R. ALLCOCK, Manager

Fletcher, North Carolina - Saturday, Sept. 29, 1945, 10:30 A. M.

Fanning Fields Farm is about 1 mile east of Route 191 (Asheville-Brevard Road), almost exactly half-way between Asheville and Hendersonville—11 miles south of Asheville, 11 miles north of Hendersonville. Trains will be met on Southern Railroad at Biltmore Station, East Asheville—other trains at Asheville. Stay at the Skybrook Hotel in Hendersonville, about 3½ hours by motor from Robert E. Lee Hotel in Winston-Salem where you will stay for Klondike Sale, Monday, October 1.

69 Head: 7 Bulls - 41 Cows - 7 Bred Heifers - 14 Open Heifers

Included are:

18 daughters and 2 sons of Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment (His Majesty of Bournedale—Valkyrie King's Dora, 15365.8—684.4—A). One of his sons is out of Fanning Field's Irene, 15236.3—786.7—D, that sold for $2,150 Quail Roost '45, 2nd dam Maggie of Cedar Grove, 586.3—A, an outstanding foundation cow with 5 A. R. daughters.

13 daughters and 1 son of Quail Roost Bonanza, A. R. (Caumsett Taxpayer—Quail Roost Maxim's Luxury, 13505.0—632.2—AA).

Each of the following sires are represented by four head: Fanning Field's Henry (Quail Roost Bonanza—Haywood Charm, 481.8—AA); Eliada's Mountain Boy (Imp. May Rose Lad of Eliada—Imp. Pansy IV. of Lilyvale, 11842.8—564.0—A); Riegeldale Emory's Master Lad (Riegeldale Melba's Emory—Valkyrie Delphinium, 12742.6—622.4—A)

The following sires are also represented: Quail Roost Maxim's Medford—3 (High Point Prince Maxim—Ivakota Princess of Medford, 10005.3—432.8—BB); Quail Roost King Brilliant—3 (Quail Roost Maxim King—Quail Roost Maxim's Gem, 12767.8—646.2—AA); Fredric of Milton Lodge—2 (Appin's Ambassador—Regent's Minnie of Plumtree, 9999.2—545.7—AHI); Selim of Connemara Farms—2 (Rita's Sequel of Oaks Farm—Daisy's Easter Girl); Senorita's Cavalier Raider—2 (Appin's Invader—Senorita of Garden Creek, 11650.3—555.5—AHI); Florham Sensation—2 (Florham Perfection—Florham Polly, 19509.1 1013.8—A); Rose Maxim, Bournedale Ferdinand, Beauty's Ultra Harvester, Jake of Minnetonka, Chedco Alexander, Quail Roost Maxim's Norman, Rita's Sequel of Oaks Farm, His Majesty of Bournedale, Riegeldale Melba's Emory.

Features of the sale are Girl of Connemara Farm, 645.4—AA, now on test with 13375.1—624.94—A in 208 days by Quail Roost Maxim's Medford and her dam Cricket of Connemara Farms on test with 8416.3—353.17—A in 151 days; Fanning Fields Kamile, on test with 8422.9—381.99—G in 169 days (by Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment) and her dam Roughwood Camille, D. H. I. A., 12718—589 in 326 days; Maggie of Cedar Grove, 586.3—A, and 4 daughters, Fanning Fields' Barbara, 570.8—AA, Fanning Fields' Diana, 731.9—A (both by Eliada's Mountain Boy), Fanning Fields Hypatica, 666.6—BB (by Quail Roost Bonanza), Fanning Fields June, 547.8—GG (by Fanning Field's Henry).

The Fanning Fields Herd is an exceptionally high producing one. For the year ending July 1944, their D. H. I. A. average was 9588—476 for 42 cows, the second highest in the State of North Carolina. For the year ending July 1945, the D. H. I. A. average was 10256—495 for 48 cows, which is expected to lead the State. For many months the herd has led the Buncombe-Henderson Counties Association.

In Sale:

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MASTER LAD
Dropped February 24, 1943
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY
Dam: VALKYRIE DELPHINIUM
12742.6—622.4—A
Will be in sale together with three daughters and a son.

18 Granddaughters and 2 Grandsons in Sale

VALKYRIE KING'S DORA
15365.8—684.4—A
Sire: VALKYRIE KING MAY ROSE
Dam: VALKYRIE VIKING'S DAISY
11866.2—622.5—CC
By Brookmead's Viking
Dam of Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment in sale together with 18 daughters and 2 sons.

***For Catalogs address . . .* Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland**

Telephone: Cockeysville 57

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS — SELECTION TRIP *(Continued from Back Cover)*

679—A; a Myhaven King daughter of McDonald Farms Deborah, 579—GG; A bred heifer, McDonald Farms Janette (Chinquapin Challenger—Broadland Rosalie, 630—FF by Broadland Border King); also McDonald Farms Clenna (McDonald Farms Supreme Blend—Gerar Charming Clare) perhaps a Langwater Vindicator daughter of Green Meads Queen Aloma, 622—GG, 680—DD, $3,500, The Guernsey Sale, '44. In all, six head. A bull was discussed for next year's **Guernsey Sale** by Myhaven King and out of McDonald Farms Alleen, 619—E, 703—AA. Several females for **York** October 22.

I believe their son of Douglaston Coronation Queen, McDonald Farms Steadfast by Riegeldale Melba's Emory, as fine an individual as I know, especially deep in the flank and cut high in the twist with fine thighs, a back line as straight as they come, perfect blend over hocks between loin and rump. Lots of style and character. I predict great things from him.

For **Klondike** picked a pair of McDonald Farms Predictions. Real ones and the only ones by him that will be sold this fall. His daughters on test have the sort of udders you would expect. A bred heifer out of Klondike Mary, due to Steadfast in November, and an open heifer out of McDonald Farms Desire, 573—GG, 2nd dam, Coronation Minuet, this one is ¾ sister to Immortelle that brought $5,000 in The '44 Guernsey Sale.

In the afternoon Ronnie, Casey, and I drove in Casey's car to Henry Brown's Savada Farm at Utica where the McDonald Farms Dukes looked very well.

PRACTICAL ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION AT HARDEN FARMS

Went on to the Harden Farm at Camden. Ed Harrison has collected, as would be expected, a great lot of dairy cows, quality all over. It is surprising how alike top Guernseys and Holsteins look. One of the topmost, I am glad to say, is a 2-year-old, Dick Wells and I bought for him from Ifert's at Middletown, Md., by Dunloggin Progressor, he out of Adeen—she is real and is bred to the King bull. They have their $25,100 pair of Lochinvar's sons, out of Adeen and Mistress Queen, in the bull barn.

We admired a Yorkshire boar and four gilts they had just gotten from Blakeford.

Charlie Harden took us to dinner down on Lake Oneida, and I drove down with him, Ronnie and Ed following with Casey. On the way I had a fine visit with him. He appreciates Ed's ability. If there is a better dairy farmer than Ed—I haven't met him, and he is especially anxious to improve the herds in his country. Briefly, his idea is to stand some of his best young bulls for artificial use at a nominal price and further to help young, ambitious farmers get started with pure breds. With this ambition and the financial means to back it, and Ed's ability to inspire young men, great good will be accomplished.

I only wish we had this pair in Guernseys.

ONE FROM CAYUGA COUNTY

Left Cortland early and drove to Steve Lockwood's at Union Springs. Picked a good bred heifer, Broadlawn H. Faxcess, by McDonald Farms Faxon, a son of Conqueror. Steve has a good herd and they were on as fine a pasture as we saw. Lizzie had a good visit with his daughters, Emma and Virginia. She says they showed her up a little in their knowledge of the herd.

VISIT GENESSEE VALLEY

Drove up Cayuga Lake stopping for a brief visit at Beacon plant with Lloyd Riford, and over to Canandaigua where I picked a Clinking fresh 2-year-old from Jud Morgan, Winberne Chief Manna, by Green Meads Willow Chief, a son of Green Meads Lady Willow, 8th place GG, now herd sire at Arthur Blanchard's Open Hearth Farm.

WENT ON TO HAROLD WILSONS

Mrs. Wilson and Harold drove down to Dansvill with us and stopped at La Verne Johnson's at Nunda. He wasn't home but will most probably consign a daughter of the good sire, Rosemount Rex. Admired a Cornell Royal Calculator daughter out of Vallevu Improver Charity at Scotts. Earl is in Calif. and his son will write him.

Spent night with Wilsons and picked the next morning an open heifer, Calculator's Dahlia, own sister to Calculator's Hyacinth 879—BB and 672—AAA, Md. Leader, and Calculator's Marigold, 606—FF, on reentry in 106 days, 275—B, dam of Curtiss Candy Levity Mary, $5,600 Midwest '45, and high animal. Also a young cow due right at sale time, Yeoman's Princess Ann, by Coronation Yeoman out of Rex's Princina, 409 in 305 days as a 3-year-old in C. T. A. 3rd dam is grandam of Marigold, Hyacinth, etc.

GREAT HERDS ON LAKE ONTARIO

First stop Fred Gordon's White Hall Farm, Brockport. The young things by Silver Forest Attention (Langwater Valencian—Langwater May Blossom) are outstanding. I finally got them to let me have Nodrog Qualification out of Nodrog Merry Quakeress, 766—F, 2nd dam, Thornton's Quality, out of Aiyukpa L. Queen, this heifer bred to Langwater Grenadier April 14.

Had lunch with the Clarence Hepburns at Open Hearth Farm. Had pleasant visit there and at Wychmere, and picked a 7-year-old daughter of Cornell Royal Superb whose daughter, Chapman's Royal Lily brought $1,400 last year to Argilla and was second Aged Cow at Topsfield this spring, is on test and has 324.06 in 120 days, A—to May 1.

On to Lynworth Farm, breeders of Lynworth Gayety brought $1,625 last year to Argilla, and Lynworth Flora, 690—GG. Took four head, one Lynworth Celia by McDonald Farms Archer, sire of Gayety and Flora, and three by McDonald Farms Foundation (Conqueror—Dairymaid) we will have Dairymaid's full brother in The Guernsey Sale next year maybe.

Celia is due with second calf right after sale.

The three Foundations are all bred, one Glow will be fresh, her dam is Glorious by Archer and has 275—DDD—184 days. The other two, Margy and Julia, are both spring-bred to Foundation and out of Archer daughters. Spent night at Oswego and were at Douglaston early Sunday morning.

REAL ONES FROM DOUGLASTON MANOR

Went over the herd with Col. Barclay, Roger Blackley, Manager, and Bob Smith, Herdsman. They will consign a pair of heifers to **New York** and a pair to **Topsfield**. Suggested three Crown Prince's and five Baron Cliffords, all tops. Particularly Douglaston Baroness Cleopatra, out of Douglaston King's Cleopatra, 675—AA, 2nd dam, Douglaston Princess Charlotte and Clifford's Camrose, out of Douglaston Baroness Camrose, 536—FF, hence line-bred to Imp. Rose IV. of Le Neuf Chemin. This line breeds both type and production. I like the Get of Douglaston Baron Clifford very much. He is by Crown Prince and out of Douglaston King's Rosaline, 940—CC, 7th place.

VISIT DEER LICK AND ZENDA

Left Douglaston about 11:30 drove to J. R. Newton's Deerlick, Cape Vincent. I suggested to L. J. Docteur, the Manager, a bred heifer by a son of Douglaston Crown Prince. Will hear later. Went on to Merle Youngs' Zenda Farm, and suggested an outstanding heifer by Douglaston Baron Clifford. Clinton Maldoon, the Manager, will talk to Mr. Youngs and let us know.

GO FISHING IN THE THOUSAND ISLANDS

Left Clayton about 4:30 and drove across bridge to Canada where we spent a most pleasant evening and morning on Dr. and Mrs. Eric Kunz' island. Went fishing in the morning and caught a small pike. Lizzie hooked a big one, but it got away.

Next afternoon called B. H. Treadwell at his place of business in Watertown. Drove to Hendershore and suggested a 4 year-old by Caumsett Agitator, Agitator's Irene of Hendershore due sale time for **New York**.

FOUR FROM BIRCH BRAE

Drove to Little Falls, spent night, up early the next morning and were at Douglas MacElroy's by nine. Picked four and possibly five. Birch Brae Delores, a first-calf heifer with an excellent udder, by Chedco Dividend and her dam, Birch Brae Panorama, by Pyrex, due about sale day. Also a maternal sister to Panorama, Birch Brae Arlene. Birch Brae Flirt, 7 years old, by Coronation Forester, and a bred heifer by Chedco Dividend, Delicious.

TWO FROM MAPLE LANE

Drove on to Maple Lane, stopping for a pleasant chat with George White. Molly is coming home in a few days, entirely recovered from her serious operation.

Groton House Levity's Captain, now the principal sire, looks good. Took a pair of bred heifers from Bert Chambers by Fairlawn Peerless Designer, Designer's Belle, out of Maple Lane Frolic's Belle, she out of a daughter of Maple Lane Jacqueline's Prince, and Maple Lane Designer's Jacquita, out of Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin, 794—F, she maternal sister to Maple Lane Africander's Jackie, 908—CC and Maple Lane Jacqueline's Prince.

FOREMOST SENDS ONE TO KLONDIKE, FIVE TO VIRGINIA AND KEEPS THREE FOR NEW YORK

Spent night at Emmadine. Next morning went to John Hagan's and Larry Tessier let us have a pair.

Hagan's Farms Clis, 2 years, due in August, by Douglaston Prince Maurice, a son of Imp. Krysta's Mona of Les Jetteries ($2,500—Antietam dispersal) out of a daughter of Douglaston Manor's Count, hence maternal brother to Maurice, 3d dam, Imp. Sea Belle's Bountiful of Les Briquet, a line-bred one to the Krystas and Sea Belle. Also one just bred by Foremost Royal Mercury, he out of Foremost Loyalty.

Took a pair of heifers from Foremost, for New York, Foremost Mercury's Salome, by Royal Mercury, out of Foremost Salome; 2nd dam Superb's Haughty Girl; and a Foremost Royal Valor, Royal's Lorena, out of Foremost Lorena (Foremost Bell Buoy—Fayroyal's Helga). Also a young bull by Royal Valor and out of Foremost Robena, 528—GG, 605—EE, 2nd dam, Val Dasher's Hope, 692—AA.

For **Klondike** a heifer bred to Foremost Foot Print (Foremost Acme—Langwater Country Blossom,) Foremost Acme's Rhona, out of Foremost Rhona, 518—GG (Foremost Royal Valor—Estelle's Topsy, 591—CC).

For **Virginia** a heifer to be bred to Foot Print, Foremost Acme's Quintina, and out of Butler Island Fayroyal Betty.

Had lunch with Mrs. John Hanes at Millbrook and went over the nice herd John has recently assembled of Klondike and Foremost breeding. He is using a son of Klondike Hollimost, out of a daughter of Gay Valentine and Klondike Jette, 930—DD.

On to Lea Farm and made tentative selections of several. Then to Green Meads.

GREEN MEADS LEVITY KINGS ARE IMPRESSIVE

They have about 15 daughters of Green Meads Levity King, a more than impressive group, especially deep bodies, straight hind legs, and long, fine necks with that characteristic style and air that all his Get have . . . Went over a small herd of Green Meads breeding belonging to Frank Dunbar. He has used a full brother to Green Meads Lady Willow and his present sire is by Green Meads Levity King and out of a ¾ sister to Myhaven King with over 700 lbs. Fat. He has seven females and the bull would close out.

Spent night at Red Lion Inn in Stockbridge and drove on to Harlan Miller's Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt., the next morning.

TOPS FROM WHIMSY

There had been a flood in Williamstown so didn't stop at Coronation. Heard Dan Galusha had lost several heifers. Also heard Mt. Hope had lost a $25,000 Jersey bull. A loss ? to the dairy industry. Hope nothing similar happens above a certain Lake where I lived from 1910 to 1913. The dairy industry might never recover from the blow.

Cliff McKee showed me the herd and I strongly urged Mr. Miller to consign Whimsy Griselda, just 8, due just before sale with 657—GG, 768—DD, 674—BBB* 9th place when made—and 912—A. Also Whimsy Urania, a Langwater Hyperion, bred heifer, out of Whimsy Pear Blossom, 767—F, Vt. Leader; and Whimsy Loyalty, due right off by Hyperion out of Whimsy Devotion, 511—G (957 T.M.) (Langwater Challenger—Langwater Hazel, 677—B).

Lunched in Bennington and went on to High Mowing Farm at Wilmington, Vt. Mr. A. D. Pinkham, the genial proprietor, was home and we had a most pleasant visit. Selected a very good bred heifer of Howland Farm breeding. High Mowing Noble Ambassadress by Green Meads Noble and out of Howland Admiral's Birch, 671—B.

Herd Sire is Foremost Diamond Jim by Majesty's Fearless and out of May Royal's Fleckie, and the majority of the females are of Foremost breeding.

On to Howland Farm for a short visit. They will wait a year and consign in '46.

P. S. Mr. Miller is definitely putting Whimsy Griselda in sale. She is Vermont class leader, has a fine udder and is milk all over. The right kind.

(Continued next issue)

For Catalogs Write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland

VERMONT.... *September 13*

"The Dairyest State in the Nation"

THE HERD BUILDER

FAMOUS TRADE MARKS:
"Vermont Guernseys"—"Vermont Butter"—"Vermont Turkeys"—"Green Mountain Potatoes"—"Vermont Maple Syrup".

HEALTH—HARDINESS:
Green Mountain cattle have long been famous and eagerly sought by discriminating stockmen. Why? Because they have stamina—the health and hardiness to stand up and produce more under the most exacting conditions.

21st VERMONT GUERNSEY SALE

September 13 - Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vermont

60 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS from the State's outstanding herds. 46 cows fresh or springing—2 bulls—balance heifers)

The kind that smart buyers have been taking from the Vermont Sale the past twenty years at prices lower than elsewhere. More repeat buyers than any other sale.

What's in the Sale?

6 bred heifers, all daughters of Chedco Dividend, son of Chedco Coronation King, son of Coronation Levity.
11-month-old son of Foremost Acme, leased to Caumsett Farm.
Yearling son of Whimsy Golden Hind, 14699.2—784.3—E.
Daughters of McDonald Farms Guard and McDonald Farms Frank.
Daughter of Coronation Vermonter (Coronation Count—Oaks Farm Catherine).
2 daughters of Langwater Vermonter (Langwater Moonlight—Langwater Phlox)..
3 daughters of Charlescote Alert (Langwater Alert—Langwater Valerie).
2 granddaughters of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.
2 daughters of Green Meads Noble.
1 granddaughter of May Royal's Fleckie (She's tops in any sale).
1 daughter of Cornell Royal Superb (outstanding indexed sire).
2 daughters of Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm, Vt.'s great proved sire.
Others from Foremost Diamond Jim, Argilla Monogram, Green Meadow Peerless, Grafton's Pioneer, Argilla Raider, Coronation Crusader, Mt. Hope Xanthic, Coronation Admiral Gem, Flying Horse Royal Jinx and Blakeford Nobleman.

VACCINATED HERDS—Vermont pioneers in calfhood vaccinating and a majority of the herds are on the State Calfhood Vaccination program, Bang's Accredited and Federal Accredited for tuberculosis. **THEY ARE SAFE, SOUND, SENSIBLE IN VERMONT—USE TOP HERD SIRES.**

Sale catalogs ready September 1—order yours now.

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers - Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

George Salley's

Sixth Annual Southern Guernsey Sale

South Carolina State Fair Grounds - Columbia, South Carolina

Monday, Sept. 17, 1945, 12:30 p. m.

One of the features—many others like her:

EDISTO FARM'S ALTHEA, A. R.
12522.3—648.5—GG

Winner of the 1944 Production Trophy of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club and the highest record daughter of her sire, Edisto Farm's Challenger A. R. Her dam's record 12851.9—640.2—DD

Other late consignments and features of the sale:

From Coker's Pedigreed Seed Company:
A bred heifer due at sale time by Coker Butterfat Noble, A. R., out of Clyburn Duplikate, A. R. 625.5—FF, twin sister to Clyburn Kate, 621.5—F

From Appin:
Appin's Nira, a splendid daughter of Argilla Forecaster. Dam's record 544.2—AA. Fresh at sale.

From Pleasant View:
A splendid bred heifer by Riegeldale Emory's Consummate.

From Claymore:
A show heifer by Arden Maxim's Viking, dam sold 1943 S. C. Sale for $1,000.

From Fairwold:
A show heifer, line-bred Maxim, dam now on test. 135 days 4414.6—225.8. Also a four-year-old, a beauty, line-bred Langwater Mary's Royal, A. R., fresh and on test.

From Clear View:
A two-year-old on test by a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, sold $11,000, out of the highest record daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R., and a young show heifer by Riegeldale Emory's Reliance, dam's record, 11797.4—568.4—A.

From Greenwood Farm:
A young daughter of Clear Springs' Hattie's Maxim, (daughters on test) dam now on test and 209 days 9270.3—450.9—F. Should make over 700.

From Zimalcrest:
Two young beauties both by Quail Roost Bright Prince, both out of good A. R. daughters of Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R., both from the great old Primrose family.

For a complete listing of 43 other outstanding females see ad August 1 Journal.

Truly a sale of tops consigned by the top herds of the South, also consignments from Gayoso, Foremost, Blakeford and McDonald Farms.

Be sure to get this catalogue.

WRITE OR WIRE

SALLEY SALES SERVICE

GEO. B. SALLEY, SALES MANAGER

Orangeburg, South Carolina

Phones: Office 133—Night 330

Satisfactory Southern Sales

ST. JAMES GUERNSEYS

Auction at St. James Farm

NAPERVILLE, ILLINOIS (30 miles west of Chicago)

The property of Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey McCormick. A. E. Cox, Manager. Tel. Warrenville 2391

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1945, 1:30 P. M., C. W. T.

38 --- HEAD --- 38

4 BULLS—25 COWS 6 BRED HEIFERS 3 OPEN HEIFERS

4 BULLS:

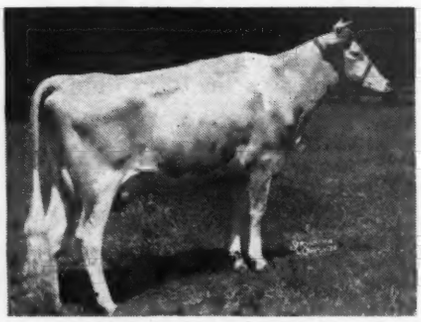
Lot 20: St. James Champion Philosopher (St. James Champion's Champion—St. James Philosopher's Baby, 625.5—BB) full brother to St. James Champion Babbie, 12479.1—687.1—G, sold for $12,750 to Curtiss Candy at 1943 St. James Sale, all-time top price for Guernsey two-year-old.

Lot 21: St. James Boy's Emperor (See page 341 for pictures and information).

Lot 22: St. James Champion Valor, sire, St. James Champion's Champion. Dam, St. James Count's Verity, on test 8642.3—444.81—FF in 232 days (St. James Prince's Count—St. James Philosopher's Vera, 599.3—BB).

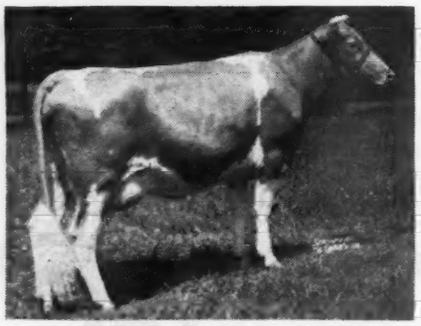
Lot 36: St. James Count's Ultimas, sire, St. James Prince's Count (Bournedale Crown Prince—St. James Champion's Princess, 883.9—A, in 1st Get D.C.C.'37), dam, St. James Champion's Babe, 627.6—AA, dam of St. James Prince's Barbara, 704.1—AA, grandam of St. James Champion Babbie. St. James Count's Ultimas is sire of 17 daughters and 1 son in the Dieckhoff Sale at St. Charles, Illinois, on September 18.

34 Females: 8 by Langwater Philosopher; 9 by St. James Philosopher's Duke; 3 by St. James Philosopher's Boy; 3 by St. James Philosopher's Nathan, Gr. Ch. Wis. '44 (Langwater Philosopher—St. James Prince's Nan, 863.9—BB, dam of St. James Philosopher's Leader, sire of 11 daughters and 4 granddaughters in Dieckhoff Sale, September 18); 5 by St. James Prince's Count; 3 by St. James Champion's Champion; 3 by St. James Count's Ultimas.

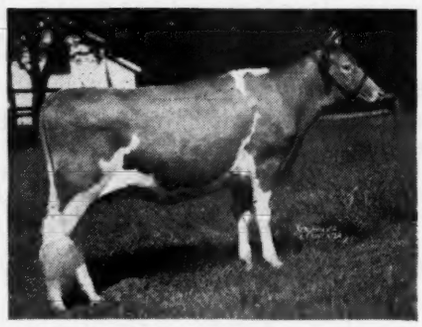


ST. JAMES BOY'S IRENE (Lot 37 in sale)
Dropped Feb. 24, 1943. Calved with first calf May 13, 1945. Now on A. R. test with 1603—71—G in 46 days.
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BOY,
Dam: ST. JAMES PRINCE'S RENA, 701.6—AA (pending), by Bournedale Crown Prince.

ST. JAMES NATHAN'S AZURE (Lot 11 in sale)
Dropped March 27, 1943. Due August 22, 1945.
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S NATHAN,
Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BLUEBELL, 512.2—GG; 465.6—DDD; Res. G. Ch. D. C. C. '42, 1st 4 yr. Wis. '44.



ST. JAMES DUKE'S NORA (Lot 27 in sale)
Dropped Jan. 23, 1943. Calved with first calf May 11, 1945. Now on A. R. test with 1539—63—G in 43 days.
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S DUKE,
Dam: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S NETTIE, 15008.6—707.0—A, by Shuttlewick Champion (dam also of St. James Philosopher's Jenny, 698.3—C—Lot 6).



ST. JAMES ULTIMAS' VERONICA (Lot 34 in sale).
Dropped May 20, 1943. Due Nov. 6, 1945 to St. James Boy's Emperor (Lot 21).
Sire: ST. JAMES COUNT'S ULTIMAS,
Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S VERA, 558.3—GG, 604.2—EE, 559.3—BB, full sister to St. James Philosopher's Valeria, 662—E (Lot 1) and St. James Philosopher's Lucy, 512.3—FfF, sold $2,300 to Curtiss Candy, St. James '43.

● ● ● ***For Catalogs, address*** **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND** ● ● ●

FRED DIECKHOFF'S DISPERSAL THE DAY FOLLOWING ST. JAMES SALE. SEE →

Dieckhoff Dispersal

Property of Fred Dieckhoff

St. Charles, Illinois (Near Chicago and Naperville, Ill.) at Grangemead Farm

(2 miles west of St. Charles on Highway 64 and one mile on gravel road)

Tuesday, September 18, 1945

12:30 P. M.

51—Head—51

2 Bulls, 23 Cows, 7 Bred Heifers, 19 Open Heifers

INCLUDED ARE:

11 daughters of St. James Philosopher's Leader; sire: Langwater Philosopher, sire of 47 A. R. daughters, 1 over 900, 2 sons, 1 daughter, 1 grandson, all N. D. S. Grand Champions; dam: St. James Prince's Nan, 863.9—BB (Bournedale Crown Prince—St. James Champion Nancy, 541.5—G). Full brother to St. James Philosopher's Norma, 612.4—B (Lot 19, St. James Sale) and St. James Philosopher's Nathan, Jr. Herd Sire at St. James, Gr. Ch. Wis., '44, and sire of Lots 11, 12 and 13, St. James Sale.

17 daughters and 1 son of St. James Count's Ultimas (Lot 36, St. James Sale), sire: St. James Prince's Count (Bournedale Crown Prince— St. James Champion's Princess, 883.9—A, in 1st Get D. C. C. '37); dam: St. James Champion's Babe, 627.6—AA, dam of St. James Prince's Barbara, 704.1—AA, grandam of St. James Champion Babbie.

(4 heifers are by St. James Philosopher's Ultimas, out of daughters of St. James Philosopher's Leader.)

7 daughters of Cantigny's Rex, A. R., 1st 3 yr. Northern Ill., '37; sire: Cantigny's King's Cavalier, A. R., by Aiyukpa Harvest King; dam: Cantigny's King's Lilyette, 546.6—D, by Aiyukpa Harvest King.

Daughters of Hilltop Butterfat Lad, Mill Road Regent, Mill Road Tipster (last two sons of Maximilian of Thorn Hill, A. R.), Kenfleur's Prince Ogden, Corium Ultimas' Juan, Maherwood Dakotan, A. R., Clara's Albert Lee. The Dieckhoff herd is an excellent producing one. Many of the dams and the mature females have very creditable A. R. records.

ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE

17303.7—915.0—A (Ill. State Champ. and Gr. Ch. D. C. C., '41, '42). Dam of St. James Champion Robert (in sale). Dropped August 1, 1939 by St. James Champion's Champion and full brother in blood to St. James Champion's Babbie, 687.1—G, $12,750.

ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S BABE

13417.3—627.6—AA (Shuttlewick Champion—Babe of Webb Farms, 689—G, foundation cow A in St. James catalog). Dam of St. James Prince's Barbara 704.1—AA, she dam of St. James Philosopher's Barbee and grandam of St. James Champion's Babbie (dam also of **St. James Count's Ultimas,** sire of 17 daughters and 1 son in Dieckhoff Sale.

For Catalogs write . . . **Louis McL. Merryman & Sons** **SPARKS MARYLAND**

● (Remember Fred Dieckhoff's Dispersal will be held on the day following the St. James Sale at nearby Naperville, Illinois. The 1945 St. James Sale is a renewal of the history-making 1943 St. James Sale.)

CONSIGNED TO THE OHIO CLASSIC
A Douglaston Prince Royal open heifer

SIRE

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL

27 A. R. daus., 4 A. R. sons
37 rec., 33 im., av. 601.5
1 over 1000 lbs.—1083.9
3 over 900 lbs. av. 991.4
5 over 800 lbs. av. 931.8
11 over 700 lbs. av. 327.1

From a Great Cow Family

● Woodacres Royal Viena, consigned to the Ohio Classic, will be 16 months old at Sale time and shortly ready to breed to that good bull of yours.

She comes from a great cow family that we are building on. Mated with Douglaston Prince Royal, this family has produced such great cows (all in our herd) as Kitchener Royal First Lady, shown below; Kitchener Royal Virtue, 610.2 f.—GG, 739.1 f.—DD, 777.3 f.—BB; and Kitchener Royal Dawn, 10595.5 m. 589.2 f.—GG, 10871.4 m.—632.2 f.—DD, and on retest, bred for AA, should finish over 850 f.

20373.5 m.—1053.3 f.—A (pending)

Fully as interesting to you as the high production and fine type of "Prince Royal" daughters is the way his granddaughters are carrying on. Wethersfield Princess Rose, purchased by Gayoso for $3200 in the 1943 Guernsey Sale, has just completed a Class Leading record (pending) of 20373.5 m.—1053.3 f.—A, to add to the five Class Leading records made by granddaughters of Douglaston Prince Royal at Flying Horse and Sterling Farms.

85% SAME BLOOD AS HEIFER CONSIGNED

KITCHENER ROYAL FIRST LADY

13455.1 m.—662.5 f—FF
15207.5 m.—747.0 f.—D
16496.4 m.—881.8 f.—AA
18401.4 m.—902.5 f.—AA
On retest again and in 166 days
10452.4 m.—472.68 f.—A.

FULL SISTER TO HEIFER CONSIGNED

WOODACRES ROYAL VIENI

On test in G
in 257 days
8295 m.—449 f.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †. The figure "4" in conjunction with the age class letter designates a 305 day record on three-times-a-day milking. When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name. § before a breeder's name indicates that all cows are on twice-a-day milking.

Name And Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. ARHT							
Belle Ann of Maple Square	B	330	May	820	41.43	9882	441
*Blakeford Serena	D	154	May	1064	53.65	6173	282
Blossom's Bright Glenwood	G	358	May	663	32.19	7254	327
Blossom's Bright Hazel	G	132	May	811	34.72	4017	167
Blossom's Bright Lydia	G	162	May	967	42.46	5072	228
Blossom's Bright Maxine	G	358	May	460	29.29	6247	341
*Blossom's Son's Bella	C	294	May	613	37.13	8092	435
*Blossom's Son's Constance	D	296	May	1058	57.71	10647	560
Bondwick's Iona	G	249	May	1091	47.49	8652	359
*Bondwick's Mabel	C	358	May	1164	51.71	14726	660
Bondwick's Mary	E	112	May	1133	54.75	4339	202
*Bondwick's Poundstock	D	90	May	1636	58.26	4679	196
*Bright Lad's Yeoman's Dolly	D	95	May	1609	58.43	4589	173
Bryncoed's Alice	B	66	May	1579	80.57	3413	172
Count's Bonnie Bess	G	84	May	732	30.75	2334	104
Count's Daughter	G	132	May	1022	46.13	5008	233
Count's Destiny	G	339	May	794	50.05	8125	456
Count's Estelle	F	177	May	827	42.71	4473	230
*Dairymaid's Irene	A	64	May	1408	63.51	2947	138
Dolly of Walnut Valley	A	42	May	1254	53.06	1686	71
S. Lindywick D. Windflower's Violet of W. V.							
*Dynamo's Minnie	B	143	May	1094	60.08	5762	302
*Gill's Estelle	E	95	May	1138	57.17	3618	182
*Gill's Laura	A	192	May	1002	51.71	7135	371
Great Hopes Rosalie	F	193	May	763	34.34	4943	203
*Haddon's Ruth	C	157	May	1226	63.89	6338	319
Haro's Ellen	D	227	May	1186	52.81	9473	402
*Janson's Galore	E	317	May	814	44.23	8927	477
Janson's Lady Fair	G	124	May	817	38.24	3320	149
*Janson's Lenore	D	165	May	970	51.91	5616	280
Janson's Minnie	G	212	May	885	49.92	6593	315
*King's Pearl of Maple Square	A	54	May	1420	70.75	2420	120
S. Maid of Honor's King D. Royal's Ruby of Maple Square							
*Lassie's Maid of Maple Square	B	267	May	1376	71.46	11991	611
*Majestic's Crescent of L. G.	A	140	May	1303	63.50	6169	310
*Majestic's Fanny of L. G.	A	87	May	976	50.75	3090	149
May's Norman's Gift	G	316	May	695	39.03	7693	399
*Maywick's Woodbine	A	74	May	956	44.77	2743	131
*Maywood's Valentine Proda	A	134	May	1277	62.59	5956	274
*Meadowlane Ursula	D	154	May	1184	59.09	6273	291
Niplig Sally	E	283	May	781	37.77	7611	365
*Nora of Rose Lane	B	112	May	1526	52.81	5891	245
*Provost's Freida	C	85	May	1279	61.05	3712	168
Provost's May Queen	G	280	May	515	30.95	5774	305
*Provost's Peach Blossom	C	107	May	1283	56.58	4545	211
*Provost's Promise	B	90	May	1715	81.13	5039	236
Sheik's P. V. Joyce	A	283	May	658	33.85	7857	378
*Sheik's Susie Q. of Paul Valley	A	73	May	2011	75.23	4626	185
Shirwick's Rosetta	G	168	May	748	39.66	4815	233
*Shirwick's Ultra Lady	E	107	May	1019	52.51	3884	194
*Strongheart's Pauline	B	46	May	1305	53.91	1905	78
S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. Jumbo's Ultra Lady							
Yeoman's Nancy	G	326	May	478	21.30	6832	281
§Adams, G. L., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Golden Glow Christine 2d	F	71	May	1183	49.69	2829	123
†Golden Glow Crimson Rose	C	151	May	942	37.41	5050	192
†Golden Glow Echo 2d	G	175	May	767	32.40	4358	177
†Golden Glow Fannie Fern	E	73	May	1135	55.89	2900	140
¶Golden Glow Leona	E	212	May	818	37.91	5123	215
†Golden Glow Melody's Prospect	E	78	May	765	37.03	2025	88
§Adams, G. L. & S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
¶Betty of Union Farm	D	212	May	661	30.42	5103	237
†Dimple Dolly of Edorah	E	135	May	839	45.23	4327	218
§Adams, Madge A., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Golden Joan's Betty	G	66	May	1164	45.86	2410	103
§Adams, S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
Golden Glow Geneva	F	172	May	574	26.19	3767	162
†Golden Glow Red Bird's Glory	F	305	May	43	2.18	5764	256
Golden Glow Searchlight's Mary	F	151	May	929	36.70	4745	195
¶Limberlost Meriam	A	305	May	52	2.45	6811	267
†Limberlost Nettie	E	125	May	961	42.38	4031	168
†Limberlost Sally's Charm	E	133	May	844	42.21	4089	200
Agar, Calvin A., Flat Brook Farm, Hainesville, N. J.							
Caumsett Eastern Moonstone	G	48	May	1194	48.26	1778	71
*Chinquapin Glamour Girl	B	224	May	1082	51.11	9019	430
Chinquapin Levity Queen	E	73	May	1269	53.44	2996	141
S. Broadland Emperor D. Chinquapin Levity Princess							
*Croas Daile's Sam's Easter	A	365	May	776	34.69	14834	614
Flat Brook Her Joy	G	63	May	949	42.74	1943	87
S. Coronation Herald D. Glenburnie Joyous							
Flat Brook Maxim's Design	F	163	May	1248	50.70	6849	304
Flat Brook Meadow Girl	F	57	May	1123	43.27	2087	88
S. Broadland Emperor D. Chinquapin Glamour Girl							
*Robin Run's Thelma	A	315	May	924	47.68	11784	534
Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.							
Inverness Barbara	B	28	May	1510	55.29		
S. Benton's New Hope D. Inverness Peach							
Inverness Blanche	C	26	May	990	43.88		
S. Benton's New Hope D. Inverness Hester's Beauty							
Inverness Olive	A	69	May	2080	76.78	4663	172
S. Inverness Bill D. Inverness Mamie							
Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
*Aletha of Brooklawn 3d	B	197	May	985	53.69	7768	387
*Brooklawn Mary	A	184	May	933	47.52	6414	320
Brooklawn's Barbara 2d	G	258	May	709	32.22	6766	292
Brooklawn's Cordial 3d	G	359	May	520	31.50	8365	430
Brooklawn's Dot 2d	G	197	May	828	40.85	5617	285
Brooklawn's Fancy Girl	G	308	May	813	34.99	8853	382
Brooklawn's Lovely Marie	G	345	May	575	36.62	8176	456
Brooklawn's Olive May 2d	G	334	May	632	37.00	6631	374
King Noble's Cleo	F	260	May	641	36.51	6663	351
Master's Ellen	F	304	May	631	34.09	7690	361
Northerner's Irene	G	91	May	960	50.63	2876	140
Northerner's Josie	G	39	May	1119	49.15	1315	57
S. Rockingham Northerner D. Brooklawn's Josie							
Northerner's Polly	F	345	May	719	38.41	9568	445
Alexander, H. E. & Son, Pondale, Hartsville, Tenn.							
*Foremost Patricia	A	197	May	1243	59.46	9573	448
S. Penn Villa's Foremost D. Foremost Lucia							
Foremost Royal Dame	C	200	May	1025	39.70	7916	329
*Rose Tree Fonda	A	200	May	1075	45.37	8262	330
*Uwchland Iolanthy	A	188	May	1172	47.94	8141	389
§Anderson, W. H., W. H. Anderson Dairy Farm, Fletcher, N. C.							
†Haywood Heiress	C	25	May	874	40.92		
S. Prince Maxim's Big Boy D. Haywood Hettie							
*†Haywood Heloise	A	37	May	1401	62.38	1660	73
S. David of Garden Creek D. Haywood Hebe							
†Jewit of Garden Creek	D	61	May	1280	52.50	2584	119
S. Majesty of Garden Creek D. Jean of Garden Creek							
†Twin Brook Nelly	G	48	May	1009	47.62	1518	73
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
†Flying Hill Admirable Annette	G	283	May	793	39.18	7645	350
†Flying Hill Admirable Quality	G	156	May	1032	48.20	5494	230
†Flying Hill Mistress Richesse	F	145	May	1081	48.12	5425	218
†Flying Hill Mistress Unity	F	83	May	841	32.66	2359	102
S. Coronation Master D. Flying Hill Country Harmony							
†Flying Hill Mystic Rosalie	G	57	May	1010	47.39	1807	84
S. Coronation Master D. Flying Hill Royal Rose							
†Flying Hill Royal Heritage	A	178	May	812	41.05	5903	277
†Flying Hill Royal Hermione	E	83	May	912	45.97	2610	125
S. Flying Hill Prince Royal D. Flying Hill Country Heroine							
†Flying Hill Royal Lassie	F	191	Apr	557	29.99	4344	224
†Flying Hill Royal Thersa	C	178	May	743	34.26	5186	249
Flying Hill Royal Virginia	4E	132	May	1130	55.15	5233	250
§Arnold, Stanley, Mr. & Mrs. & Sarah B., Arnold Homestead Farm, Decatur, Ind. ARHT							
*†Steadfast's D. Joy	B	29	May	1374	68.74		
S. St. James Champion's Steadfast D. Supreme's Darden							
†Valor's B. Bunny	G	243	May	785	39.29	6706	304
*†Valor's G. Kathleen	E	201	May	1066	54.91	7357	356
Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.							
Maywood B. Margery	E	346	May	974	51.34	10601	535
Maywood Mary Annette	F	195	May	1399	57.50	8769	354
Maywood Moria	E	136	May	1307	68.65	6104	289
Maywood Reba	G	207	May	1126	66.11	8133	417
Maywood Regola	F	111	May	1076	49.74	4093	183
*Maywood Royal Rachel	D	174	May	1076	51.76	8608	380
Maywood R. Wendy	G	159	May	1122	60.86	6013	283

Bache, David, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.

Maywood Rose Marie	F	240	May	1099	53.78	8267	400

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.

Caumsett Ocean Blanche	G	172	May	956	51.29	5271	281
Douglaston Baroness Ashtown	G	200	May	765	43.56	4636	251
Douglaston Baroness Crawford	G	150	May	774	43.53	3644	184
Douglaston Baroness Herries	G	316	May	635	42.02	6689	396
Douglaston Baroness Islington	F	163	May	748	43.36	3939	213
s. Douglaston Crown Prince	D. Douglaston Queen Isabel						
Douglaston Baroness Sylvia	E	187	May	586	37.35	3500	210
Douglaston Clif's Pal	F	328	May	808	48.16	7770	464
Douglaston Empress Roxy	F	298	May	579	39.04	5541	362
Douglaston Fairfax's Anne	G	185	May	742	42.31	4372	234
Douglaston King's Jeanne	G	279	May	652	38.32	6274	347
Douglaston Maharanee Khapa	B	195	May	1039	49.18	6433	321
Douglaston Maharani Gwalior	G	269	May	693	40.71	6098	325

Bargar, John B., Paul R. & James L., Jaebardale Farm, Jefferson, Ohio.

Arrus Sin Dee	G	280	May	952	49.46	10072	554
*Cadet's Pollyann Ruby	E	353	May	981	47.12	13967	622
Indian Prudence	A	207	May	976	54.36	7964	397
Mattewa Leila	B	315	May	1060	52.70	12952	584
*Oberland Pollyann's Ruby	A	188	May	1549	85.23	10244	538
*Oberland's Titania	4A	74	May	1926	81.67	4460	193
s. Oberland's Broadcaster	D. Allora's Titania						
Riegeldale Emory's Frances	G	180	May	1018	65.56	7594	435
South Chapel Delightful Ruby	F	68	May	1341	69.33	2787	134
s. Athenian's Broadcaster	D. Oberland's Daisy Ruby						
South Chapel Rosetta	G	159	May	972	54.18	5459	280
South Chapel Snowdrop	F	239	May	983	46.81	8956	415
Traveler's Snowdrop	B	365	May	530	26.46	14877	703
Traveler's Snowstorm	E	219	May	966	47.44	8514	389

Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*Guernsey Grove Consul's Min	E	65	May	1025	48.42	2233	104
s. Kitchener Consul	D. Guernsey Grove Minetta						
Guernsey Grove Eva	G	144	May	880	42.70	4260	193
*Guernsey Grove Nina	A	233	May	1086	51.59	9016	426
Guernsey Grove Rubena	E	125	May	959	50.25	3685	187
s. Kitchener Fearless	D. Maple Crest Royal Rubena						
Guernsey Grove Sally	F	66	May	940	39.03	1959	81
s. Kitchener Fearless	D. Hi-Land's Abbie						
Guernsey Grove Star	E	200	May	858	44.57	5664	277
s. Kitchener Fearless	D. Willalvin's Staraletta						
*Willalvin's Staraletta	A	365	Feb	235	13.99	8823	467

§Baumgartener Brothers, Grandvu Farm, Wrightstown, Wis.

†Grandvu Diamond	A	156	May	1162	49.27	6213	249
†Grandvu Gail	F	92	May	1081	38.39	3160	107
s. Grandvu Cavalier	D. Grandvu Josie						
†Grandvu Jean Ann	A	160	May	1186	42.61	6512	224
†Grandvu Lorna	A	144	May	951	41.85	5005	227
†Grandvu Lucy Anne	E	181	May	947	40.66	5798	244
†Grandvu Luella	G	199	May	1006	39.14	6820	275
†Grandvu Pearl	A	175	May	1110	43.52	6927	275
†Grandvu Suzy	A	190	May	1084	50.53	7773	353

§Beaulier, Omer, Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.

Beauhaven's Artist	C	110	May	834	36.14	3333	144
Beauhaven's Theresa	A	227	May	938	41.78	6932	300

§Bodden, C. L., Bodden's Dairy Farm, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

Bodden's Golden Verbena	G	89	May	770	45.08	2280	126
Larkspur Duchess	B	212	May	786	43.42	7195	394
Sawaga Maywick's Nell	E	286	May	853	46.45	8580	475

Boswell, H. E., Est., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

*Charlie's Hazel	A	126	May	1107	47.05	4852	208
Dorothy's Maxim's Elsie Girl	A	138	May	1215	56.51	5703	258
s. Dorothy's Maxim's Prince	D. Hazel's Maxim's Elsie						
Lucy Jane Maude	A	249	May	363	18.92	5947	277
Maxim's Foremost Rosie	F	176	May	906	38.88	5633	248
Peg's Maxim's Ada	D	103	May	1080	49.82	3720	168

Boswell, W. L., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Lone Oaks' Sadie	D	120	May	1113	44.00	4949	203

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

*Benton's Blue Bell 2d	C	188	May	1489	52.57	10354	410
Savage Farm's Blossom's Pansy	B	290	May	1164	49.25	11555	533
Savage Farm's Pansy's Belle	B	132	May	1101	39.31	5279	226

Brookhart, E. J., Ancestral Acres Stock Farm, Celina, Ohio.

*Welcome-In Forward's Bonnie	C	267	May	1009	51.91	11146	530

§Brown, S. E., West Swanzey, N. H.

†Butterfat Jane's Jean	G	205	May	1013	46.92	6513	316
†Prosit's Bopeep	A	136	May	1152	55.45	5326	241
*†Prosit's Fashion	A	91	May	1485	68.47	4415	198
*†Prosit's Primrose 2d	A	88	May	1370	65.52	3912	189

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.

Allenholm Marigold	A	212	May	1085	46.44	9627	386
†Candida of Woodside	G	276	May	310	16.15	6248	313
†Dorcas of Woodside	E	282	May	205	11.13	5524	298
Garnetta of Sunnyside Farm	A	365	May	925	44.77	12101	563
Highland Lassie of Woodside	G	212	May	797	42.45	6320	323
Northwood's Momo	A	200	May	580	27.23	9613	428
*Scherezade of Woodside	A	319	May	328	18.30	10784	520

§Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.

Di-Sequel General Annie	F	50	May	809	34.88	1270	54
s. Saugerties Royal Sequel	D. Sequel's General Raymost Annie						
Line Sequel Cav. Amelia Ann	G	82	May	777	42.85	2127	101
Line-Sequel-Gencav Amelia Rose	G	132	May	450	23.87	2624	138
s. Sequel's Gencav Ameosa Boy	D. Sequel's Gencav Amelia Rose						
Line-Sequel Gencav Lady	G	127	May	752	37.80	3500	166
s. Sequel's Gencav Ameosa Boy	D. Sequel's Cav Jeweller Lady						
Line-Sequel-Gencav Mimosa	F	169	May	639	32.83	4026	198
Line-Sequel Gencav Raider B.	F	74	May	949	44.46	2333	100
*Sequel's Cav. Amelia	A	217	May	890	41.77	7187	349
Sequel's Cav. Jeweller Lass	D	85	May	1037	51.78	2970	147
Sequel's Gencav Amelia Rose	C	311	May	234	11.73	3605	173
*Sequel's General Twicav Cora	C	346	May	817	42.32	10831	542
Sequel's General Twicav Dora	C	342	May	381	19.41	7005	322
Sequel's Gen. Twicav Della	G	73	May	602	37.23	1626	87
Sequel's Gen-twicav Dot	C	185	May	441	21.62	4290	235
*Sequel's Gen Twicav Dottie	D	53	May	1223	58.83	2077	99
s. Saugerties Royal Sequel	D. General's Double Cavalier Dora						

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.

Bayville Bi's Itchen Lass	C	108	May	1287	56.91	4788	216
s. Bayville Illustrator	D. Maxim's Itchen's Bayville Lass						
Bayville Duke's Dairy Maid	D	121	May	1378	61.63	5580	239
*Bayville Duke's Delight	D	151	May	1107	43.17	5948	254
Bayville Duke's Hilda	F	151	May	1129	51.60	5644	262
Bayville Duke's Juanita	F	205	May	929	42.12	6710	330
Bayville Duke's Mollie	G	363	May	746	34.33	10301	458
Bayville Duke's Neda	F	265	May	752	34.16	7249	324
*Bayville Duke's Rosebud	D	253	May	819	45.96	7357	388
Bayville Fawn's Berta	G	281	May	624	32.37	6438	301
Bayville Fawn's Betsy Ross	F	130	May	937	43.76	3993	174
Bayville Frank's Daisy	F	124	May	795	37.13	3396	154
Bayville Hermes' Folly	E	269	May	435	22.63	5994	300
Bayville Hermes' Lassie	E	233	May	622	31.27	5882	292
*Bayville Hermes Maybell	C	226	May	1041	44.80	7992	349
*Bayville Hermes Mayday	C	69	May	1448	69.97	3401	159
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost	D. Foremost's Mayday Surprise						
Bayville Lusty's Berta	C	293	May	798	40.47	9748	471
Bayville Lusty's Countess	C	150	May	986	53.36	5506	284
Bayville Lusty's Gladine	E	65	May	1406	62.31	3001	135
s. Quail Roost Illustrator	D. Maxim's Gladys of Bayville						
Bayville Maxim's Babs	B	239	May	767	38.22	7221	373
Bayville Maxim's Fancy	F	141	May	851	43.77	4143	198
*Bayville Maxim's Frances	C	198	May	981	48.08	7677	353
Bayville Maxim's Gay Tokay	D	231	May	820	41.03	6896	324
Bayville Maxim's Lady	F	87	May	1109	55.59	3267	165
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost	D. Harvester's Lady's Alice						
*Bayville Maxim's Princess	D	243	May	681	35.21	6599	333
Bayville Maxim's Royal Alice	G	73	May	994	37.78	2395	86
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost	D. Royal Governor's Alice						
Bayville Maxim's Tokay	D	132	May	1062	53.77	4843	262
Bayville Maxim's Tulip	G	134	May	899	46.68	4239	198
Bayville Maxim's Unity	B	202	May	1106	54.10	8223	418
Bournedale Victorinne	E	337	May	770	43.92	9186	491
Eva of Bayville	E	293	May	445	21.67	6943	312
Fairlawn Maxim's Generous	G	144	May	922	44.65	4574	221
Girl's White Rose	A	342	May	679	33.22	11370	495
*Mary-Jene's Della	A	230	May	1176	60.33	10692	514
*Maxim's Frances of Bayville	A	346	May	735	39.22	9560	498
*Maxim's Viney of Bayville	A	80	May	1202	56.51	3146	147
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost	D. Viney of Bayville						
Milton Farms Jennie	A	113	May	1164	60.88	4359	251
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Gift	D. Daphne of Milton Lodge						
*Mobjack May	A	130	May	1401	72.89	6489	310
Rose's Queen Bell	A	267	May	937	50.65	8809	445
*Royal Governor's Alice	A	151	May	1322	52.92	6923	271
Sandy Level Farm's Matron	G	108	May	964	38.59	3592	125
s. Quail Roost Beau Raider	D. Guthrie Farm's Mary						
*Wakefield Helen Ann	A	253	May	973	51.77	9054	497
*Windsor Lady May	A	87	May	1202	62.88	3597	173
s. Quail Roost King Maxim	D. Lady of Westwood						

§Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill. ARHT

Boulder Bridge Queenly	G	191	May	1082	55.10	7608	343
Burton Lane's Alert Floradora	F	324	May	620	35.86	7133	402
†Burton Lane's Sargon Faith	F	305	Mar	296	17.30	6576	324
†Burton Lane's Sargon Freckles	F	276	May	652	38.31	7000	386
†Burton Lane's Sargon Glenna	G	305	Mar	570	30.40	9218	472
†Burton Lane's Sargon Gorgeous	G	147	May	952	48.58	4896	223

Camp, W. M., Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Appin's Norine	C	166	May	1073	59.28	6466	328
Burch's Butterfat Alberta	G	310	May	1084	45.99	10038	460
Burch's Butterfat Betsy	G	172	May	1072	52.23	6113	267
Burch's Butterfat Gloria	G	298	May	1158	55.49	11083	471
Burch's Butterfat Pet	G	365	May	813	47.03	14643	655
Burch's Butterfat Sunbeam	G	160	May	1182	53.69	6666	282
Burch's Butterfat Violet	G	100	May	1403	68.19	4647	222
Camp's Grape Rose	E	278	May	1063	53.20	10256	495
Carol Zada Rosemary	F	69	May	1364	66.17	2961	134
Climax Fair Connie	G	97	May	1357	66.94	4107	207
Coker Silver Goodness	C	287	May	932	56.61	11169	657
*Hector's Marthe Princess	A	298	May	1184	50.68	14326	606
Juprose of Cedar Dale	A	342	May	883	42.14	12364	575

§Carroll, P. A., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md. ARHT

†Cavalier's Patsy K.	A	112	May	750	43.17	3023	155
*†Gay Boy's Fannie of Fulton	A	277	Mar	605	37.11	7888	448
*†Manor Annie Laurie	A	54	May	1245	59.05	2107	99
s. The Caves Ideal	D. Athlete's Annie Laura						
*†Manor Antoinette	A	302	May	675	38.16	8352	435
†Manor Buttercup	A	289	Apr	140	7.22	8697	407
*†Manor Cherry	C	85	Feb	972	51.07	2977	156
s. Crusader Golden	D. Beauty's Cherry of Fulton						
¶Manor Damsel	G	199	May	717	36.57	4511	226
†Manor Danice	G	216	May	647	35.20	4704	243
*†Manor Daphne	E	239	May	764	39.00	8109	385
†Manor Delia	G	55	May	958	48.33	1608	81
s. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack	D. Manor Grace						
†Manor Diana	G	285	May	773	40.91	7643	345
*¶Manor Dixie Lou	D	172	May	966	59.92	6040	348
*†Manor Donna	E	77	May	1125	48.97	2804	133
s. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack	D. Leesonia's Grace of The Fleurrys						
†Manor Dorothy	G	303	May	612	33.09	6524	333
¶Manor Dot	G	274	May	112	6.25	4036	224
Manor Dotty	G	211	May	269	17.69	3278	181
*†Manor Gladys	E	117	May	902	44.57	3739	188
†Manor Glory	G	240	May	587	33.47	4936	278
¶Manor Glow	G	231	May	612	34.55	5089	277
*†Manor Grace	A	96	May	1573	60.43	4986	220
*†Manor Graceful	A	120	May	1216	65.55	5284	258
†Manor Granny	G	170	May	930	45.59	5088	253
¶Manor Ida	E	206	May	910	45.97	6432	328
*†Manor Ideal Fern	D	184	May	788	41.33	5475	272
*†Manor Ideal Myrtle	C	46	May	986	47.25	1486	71
s. The Caves Ideal	D. Star of Doughoregan Manor						
†Manor Irene	G	59	May	585	27.83	1090	53
s. The Caves Ideal	D. Manor Royal Actress						
*†Manor Janice	A	166	May	1016	52.24	6404	310
*†Manor Jean	A	199	May	1334	62.59	8601	406

*†Manor May Belle	B	47	May	1017	50.55	1506	74
s. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack		D. May Belle of Shandon					
†Manor Morning Glory 2d	E	305	Apr	123	7.26	7103	363
†Manor Paulette	G	206	May	593	28.29	4164	235
†Manor Prue	G	210	May	579	25.49	4331	181
†Manor Turvey	D	250	May	901	44.73	8530	405
¶Manor Valencia	G	199	May	454	27.52	3618	188

Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Garner's Royal Wyne	B	332	May	1023	48.43	12074	563
Golden Glow Holliston Gladys	F	365	Apr	938	46.92	12368	586
*Golden Glow Mary	A	289	May	1202	58.57	12722	614
Golden Glow Maxim Linda	D	38	May	1343	57.38	1640	70
s. Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim		D. Sunshine's Maggie Link					
Golden Glow Maxim Minnie	F	365	May	648	37.61	10819	567
Golden Glow Maxim Patsy	G	253	May	1019	49.24	8212	405
Guardsman's Gay Laura	A	236	May	1008	46.68	8377	395
Haywood Hedy Lamarr	F	120	May	1093	51.85	4083	191
Hines' Butterfat Carnation	F	365	May	188	9.97	10856	571
Resolute Butterfat Fairy	G	365	Apr	263	14.57	11573	574
Sunshine's Lucky Mary	G	284	May	919	55.28	9160	471

Caughman, D. H., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Golden Glow Maxim Flora	C	61	May	1300	60.19	2423	106
s. Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim		D. Golden Glow Florence					

Caughman, E. M., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

*Golden Glow Tulip Beauty	A	144	May	1030	51.71	5309	267

Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

*Appin's Kitty	A	169	May	1506	65.36	8442	367
Hazelwood's Hollibess	G	267	May	995	41.60	9044	353
*Klondike Cyrene	A	153	May	1072	55.66	6397	310
Klondike Hannetta	F	169	May	1355	55.86	7636	314
*Klondike Hansella	B	134	May	1478	66.83	6960	305
*Klondike Hatherine	B	261	May	1231	64.31	10554	564
*Klondike Helga	A	142	May	1476	70.87	6786	320
*Klondike Hollikim	B	195	May	1351	62.98	9682	438
Klondike Hollinda	E	228	May	1105	56.24	8202	406
*Klondike Holliqueen	C	101	May	1347	76.41	5095	255
Klondike Hopeful Belle	E	191	May	979	50.07	7110	344
*Klondike Julianna	A	94	May	1408	72.14	4353	226
Klondike Kella	G	234	May	1138	57.59	8583	422
Klondike Kermiss	G	143	May	932	52.24	4458	206
Klondike Kollette	G	332	May	831	42.47	9949	451
Klondike Konsort	F	362	May	925	54.32	11118	544
Klondike Kontent	F	230	May	1117	55.08	8516	419
*Klondike La Belle	A	365	Apr	1234	63.35	14967	738
Klondike Lelah	F	155	May	819	47.55	4165	206
Klondike Lenora	E	148	May	871	43.92	4363	210
Klondike Libby	G	101	May	988	43.00	3113	125
Klondike Linda	F	180	May	1182	50.02	7164	316
*Klondike Minnie	A	198	May	1204	53.70	8483	357
*Klondike Mollie	A	296	May	1410	58.96	14487	598
*Klondike Valorie	B	345	May	818	36.93	10171	455
*Klondike Vira	A	134	May	1535	64.50	7215	300
McDonald Farms High Star	G	159	May	648	34.48	4341	222
Sheppard Farm's Judith	A	234	May	918	48.65	8161	395

Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Bunny	F	297	May	493	26.91	4941	212

§Clark, William C., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa.

Quarry Valley's Cornelian	G	343	May	663	34.18	7726	396
Quarry Valley's Emerald	G	304	May	550	30.01	6080	310
*Quarry Valley's Robretta	C	195	Apr	859	48.56	6501	356
Quarry Valley's Spinel	G	75	May	1114	43.14	2656	114
s. Rockingham Monitor		D. Evergreen's Hopeful Mehetabel					

§Clark, William C., Mr. & Mrs., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa.

Quarry Valley's Chrystal	G	152	May	915	48.05	4616	231

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

*Cooper's Ardui	A	201	May	1189	55.19	8493	391
Cooper's Arona	A	253	May	1133	53.60	9955	478
Cooper's Auburn's Mary	F	266	May	1115	52.42	10119	505
*Cooper's Augusta's Poppy	A	200	May	1158	50.84	8713	383
*Cooper's Austell	B	273	May	1011	55.21	9629	502
*Cooper's FaActress	A	136	May	1365	69.11	6457	312
Cooper's Heirloom	G	151	May	944	48.36	4738	245
Cooper's Janice	G	182	May	1125	51.45	6984	338
*Cooper's Lady Augusta	A	224	May	1007	43.64	9143	407
*Cooper's Levity	A	182	May	1234	58.66	7934	370
Cooper's Monopoly	G	243	May	756	35.56	5915	299
Cooper's Myrabell	G	201	May	648	35.02	4907	269
Cooper's Rebel	D	218	May	915	41.55	7216	341
Cooper's Rennie	G	182	May	890	43.28	5369	265
Cooper's Rhoda	F	281	May	836	39.99	9038	411
*Cooper's Rilma	A	258	May	1369	68.50	11849	600
*Cooper's Ritzie	B	253	May	1022	46.13	9264	445
*Cooper's Rowena	A	155	May	951	47.27	6086	303
*Cooper's Susan	A	125	May	1312	63.01	5619	257
Daisy's Daffodil Audrey	A	186	May	1082	49.91	7847	366
Gaylord's Climax Novice	C	281	May	854	41.63	10479	496

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Abbie's Blanch of Cowham Farm	A	151	May	1586	72.51	8241	384
*Abbie's Snowdrop of Cowham Farm	A	111	May	1568	47.36	6422	246
*Dondoro Tillie	A	228	May	771	40.25	7544	375
*Irna of Geloster Farm 2d	A	133	May	1057	56.67	5044	262
*Lady Grace Dutchess	A	331	May	953	40.63	13766	585
*Nellie of Cowham Farm	D	137	May	1026	57.81	5000	260
Penasa Bonnie Victorian	A	164	May	1596	73.28	8602	385
Rex's Anita of Cowham Farm	E	106	May	1442	59.72	5358	192
Rex's Queenie of Cowham Farm	D	309	May	977	51.19	12902	556
Rex's Queen of Cowham Farm	B	324	May	1114	56.84	14311	627
*Snowdrop's Sue of Cowham Farm	B	321	May	1012	59.25	12457	686
*Sunny Anita of Cowham Farm	A	212	May	1547	72.71	11946	515
Sunya of Cowham Farm	G	212	May	1174	53.90	8289	369

Cowham, C. F. & Dancer, H. M., Jackson, Mich.

*Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm	A	108	May	1895	89.09	6819	293
s. Coronation Rex		D. Don's Alice of Cowham					

§Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.

*Randot Adventmere	A	173	May	855	46.18	5863	311
s. Meredith Randot		D. Randot Adventuress 2d					
*Randot Bellpro	A	132	May	1130	47.38	5383	218
s. Atamannsit Prowess		D. Randot Bellmix 2d					
*Randot Betsymere	A	160	May	1052	45.97	6114	266
s. Meredith Randot		D. Randot Betsy 4th					
*Randot Betty 3d	A	162	May	1106	50.24	6204	275
s. Meredith Randot		D. Randot Betty					
Randot Betty 4th	D	223	May	825	37.32	6737	310
†Randot Doreen	E	142	May	918	47.69	4604	223
s. Meredith Randot		D. Randot Duchess 3d					
Randot Flobelo	F	217	May	692	33.80	4974	243
*Randot Merebeth	D	91	May	1366	62.29	3968	169
s. Meredith Randot		D. Randot Betty 2d					
Randot Missy	G	231	May	787	30.64	5770	244
*Randot Pansywin 2d	A	79	May	1677	76.18	4197	187
s. Meredith Randot		D. Randot Pansywin					
*Randot Suebelo	E	93	May	1325	48.12	3867	145
s. Birchfield King Jubelo		D. Randot Sue 3d					
Randot Suess 4th	E	231	May	793	42.62	6636	336

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Alceana Badger	G	365	May	430	24.69	11413	572
Champion's Jennie Lynda	C	212	May	1190	67.95	9423	478
Champion's Valoma	B	261	May	659	43.94	7671	375
Dorabell Badger	E	146	May	1051	53.33	5525	265
Dora May Badger	G	53	May	1273	56.93	2091	85
s. Foremost Badger		D. Valexior's Maydora					
Fulfillment's Twinkle Bell	B	178	May	1216	49.74	8106	327
*Fulfillment's Windflower	B	129	Apr	1636	77.06	6913	302
Hightide's Anchor Jane	C	191	May	1268	76.13	7988	372
Hightide's Marshmallow	D	216	May	818	49.70	6578	345
Hightide's Royal Hope	E	74	May	1413	70.38	3350	141
s. Foremost Hightide		D. Mayprince's Hope					
Peggy Badger	G	203	May	897	48.73	6445	296
Susan Badger	F	141	May	1136	54.91	5360	224
Susie Badger	E	121	May	1237	58.41	5422	208

Crocker, Robert L., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Rheba Badger	G	365	May	683	41.73	10876	516

Curtiss Candy Company, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*Alfacrests Q. V. Beatrice	A	227	May	830	41.11	7733	366
Boulder Bridge Quality	G	365	May	86	4.81	10292	520
*Calculator's Marigold	B	137	May	1516	70.99	7454	346
†Curtiss Candy C. Cherry	G	138	May	979	58.56	4223	223
†Curtiss Candy C. Sadia	G	202	May	592	30.82	4566	224
Curtiss Candy D. Elma	G	128	May	1188	45.65	5014	195
†Curtiss Candy L. Zinnia	G	100	May	878	38.02	3020	123
Francois' Cozy Rheba	A	263	May	935	47.78	9803	455
*Grenfel Butterfat Barbara	A	120	May	1600	71.38	6821	288
Grenfel Butterfat Thelma	D	365	May	550	28.34	11700	547
*Grenfel Clarion Gloriana	C	196	May	1185	56.19	8544	347
*Hiawatha's Vamoll	D	365	May	456	28.00	11892	687
Jonacre Challenger Barbara	F	344	May	950	59.79	11880	700
Jonacre Challenger Mayflower	F	354	May	742	37.48	10453	514
†Jonacre Challenger Naomi	F	305	May	375	23.34	7353	361
Jonacre Challenger Sunflower	F	343	May	818	50.40	10939	567
†Jonacre Ida	D	61	May	1080	45.70	2251	98
s. Langwater Jonacre		D. Jonacre Zinnia					
†Jonacre Lady Gail	F	256	May	769	38.77	6550	312
Jonacre Lady Penelope	F	132	May	807	37.40	3794	169
Jonacre L. Chelly	F	151	May	1141	52.18	5662	255
¶Jonacre L. Martha	F	228	May	722	40.54	6173	276
Jonacre L. Princess	G	227	May	1063	49.68	9421	412
*Knox's Naomi	A	127	May	1587	60.15	6951	243
Lea Lady Winona	F	252	May	1026	44.85	8805	359
*Meyer Farm Viola	B	90	May	1624	64.33	4766	207
New Hope Constant's Easence	G	365	May	260	15.09	9001	493
*Owendale's Cream	A	363	May	911	52.03	15243	737
†Royal Nakomis Precious	C	305	May	368	21.38	6567	338
*Royal's Bright Gracie	B	74	May	1786	74.31	4071	184
s. Breidablik Leader's Royal		D. Star Gift's Grace					
St. James Count's Laurea	G	202	May	1211	54.89	8240	356
*Secret's Mildred	A	319	May	664	37.01	11033	524
*Secret's Norma	A	53	May	1552	60.09	2649	103
s. Green Meads Proud Secret		D. Monarch's Clematis					
Sun-Blest Farms Lotus	F	276	May	893	47.70	8949	421

Dancer, Dwain Jene, Jackson, Mich.

*Q. Rex's Fern of Cowham Farm	A	365	May	500	30.52	12044	569

§Daubenspeck, Russell J., Jamellson Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.

¶Shiloh's Nell	A	214	Dec	648	27.35	6256	260

§Davis, F. B., Jr., Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C. ARHT

†Brays Island Nelly	G	81	Apr	796	40.52	2232	106
s. Dewdrop's Count		D. Brays Island Sue					
†Brays Island Peggy	G	29	Jan	815	39.94		
s. Dewdrop's Count		D. Galahad's Gippy Catherine					
†Brays Island's Violet	G	30	Apr	684	34.59		
s. Cesor General's Vern		D. Cesor General's Violet					
†Cesor General's Holly	E	128	Apr	659	34.08	3267	154
s. Bournedale General		D. Polly of Sepascot					
†Prince Glory's Catherine	E	61	Mar	1169	59.52	2377	120
s. Gippy Prince's Glory		D. Galahad's Gippy Catherine					
*†Riegeldale Maxim's Colleen	B	98	Apr	1003	48.19	3688	180
s. Riegeldale King's Double Maxim		D. Riegeldale Caroline					

§Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

Haven Hills Butterfly	E	165	May	494	25.41	3054	153
*Haven Hills Calleen	D	142	May	651	38.35	3534	195
s. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection		D. Haven Hills Callie 2d					
*Haven Hills Fair Lady	C	77	May	1050	45.80	2683	130
s. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection		D. Haven Hills Lady Dare 2d					
*Haven Hills Flora	E	327	May	311	17.73	6008	298
*Haven Hills Frauline 3d	D	364	May	219	17.20	6711	349
Haven Hills Gardenia	G	128	May	768	37.34	3475	166
s. Haven Hills Ultra Major		D. Haven Hills Jewel 2d					
Haven Hills Gift of Roses	G	258	May	672	26.58	6652	288
*Haven Hills Hope 3d	B	328	May	526	27.69	9360	442
Haven Hills Hyacinth 2d	G	137	May	682	32.55	2774	131
s. Haven Hills Ultra Major		D. Haven Hills Hyacinth					
*Haven Hills Maid 3d	A	291	May	411	22.26	5783	279
Haven Hills Morning Glory	G	183	May	684	31.20	4376	212

*Haven Hills Myrtle 5th	D	124	May	709	34.04	3156	153
S. Haven Hills Isabelle's Secret	D. Haven Hills Myrtle						
Haven Hills Neva	G	305	May	263	15.79	6854	364
Haven Hills Petiete 2d	D	135	May	676	30.60	3333	162
S. Haven Hills Fashion	D. Haven Hills Petiete						
*Haven Hills Phlox	E	188	May	690	32.78	5856	259
*Haven Hills Pyxie 4th	C	356	May	480	25.30	8305	389
*Haven Hills Rosalie 2d's Euta	A	77	May	1270	51.45	3064	131
S. Ted of Quality Hill	D. Haven Hills Rosalie 2d						
*Haven Hills Sunbeam 3d	E	328	May	417	25.04	7158	343
*Haven Hills Tiny 3d	A	88	May	1273	61.13	3447	160
S. Ted of Quality Hill	D. Haven Hills Tiny						
Haven Hills Topsy 3d	G	154	May	859	41.60	4279	197
Haven Hills Verna	F	289	May	557	36.26	5606	317
*†Haven Hills Violet 2d	A	154	May	875	47.72	5278	261
*Haven Hills Wilma A. 3d	D	180	May	712	39.09	5624	286

§Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*Haven Hills Blue Bella	C	58	Apr	977	46.52	1822	92
S. Haven Hills Isabelle's Secret	D. Elm Row Helen						
Haven Hills Bonnie's Polly	G	315	May	534	27.27	6841	319
*Haven Hills Cassie's Fairy	A	174	May	1095	52.81	7170	337
*Haven Hills Dolly Delight 2d	B	352	May	176	9.68	6539	288
Haven Hills Fern E. 2d	E	202	May	459	29.29	4314	240
Haven Hills Helen 2d	F	340	May	175	13.31	4819	264
*Haven Hills Kwality 2d	E	60	Apr	907	41.30	1911	91
S. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection	D. Haven Hills Kwality						
*Haven Hills Lady Lou 2d	A	226	May	579	33.09	5658	342
Haven Hills Lina Lou	G	107	May	659	37.11	2458	138
S. Haven Hills Ultra Major	D. Haven Hills Lady Lou 2d						
*Haven Hills Mary	A	148	May	933	48.55	5268	279
*Haven Hills Molette	D	343	May	315	20.42	6898	350
*Haven Hills Narcissus	D	92	May	962	36.11	2772	132
S. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection	D. Thistledown Katie						
*Haven Hills Rosemary	D	360	May	375	21.73	7625	365

§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J. ARHT

Hillbreeze Princess Sunnygirl	D	365	May	482	25.13	13507	659
†Howella Adla	G	91	May	920	38.48	2880	124
S. Howella Rex	D. Paulina Royal						
†Howella Bonne	F	264	May	619	32.51	6172	321
†Howella Duchess	G	297	May	655	33.03	8820	385
†Howella Genever	G	103	May	838	41.58	3021	146
†Howella Hill Girlie	G	120	May	933	46.39	3811	180
†Howella Ko Anna	G	125	May	953	42.70	4006	158
Howella's Angel	G	259	May	682	35.96	6496	335
†Howella's Beth	G	255	May	738	42.99	7200	397
¶Howella's Buelah	G	197	May	882	40.14	6326	285
*†Howella's Diana	C	66	May	1449	57.84	3020	127
S. Howella Rex	D. Howella's Vera						
Howella's Hester	D	290	May	804	47.52	9229	490
Howella's Judy Ann	F	319	May	529	30.21	7862	393
†Howella's Marsh	G	248	May	784	41.10	7096	355
Howella's Martha	G	160	May	867	39.83	4955	220
*†Howella's Murial	A	92	May	1569	67.80	4749	209
S. Dunwalke Governor's Valour	D. Howella's Joan						
Howella's Princetta	G	132	May	946	41.25	4451	193
Howella's Teeny	G	143	May	870	40.13	4293	187

Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Des Moines, Iowa

Nook-Dale Beauty	D	107	Apr	1504	57.77	5442	194
S. Langwater Tyrant	D. Maxim's Yeksa Janice						
Nook-Dale Bessie	G	209	Apr	755	39.81	5968	294
*Nook-Dale Cherry	A	117	Apr	1158	65.80	5139	220
Nook-Dale Golden	C	128	Apr	1030	38.01	5942	214
Nook-Dale May Cherub	C	213	Apr	911	41.92	7686	314

Dickinson, John L., Dickinson Farm, Charleston, W. Va.

Quincy Highboy's Maiden	F	170	May	1150	49.72	6685	271
S. Yeoman's Highboy	D. Quincy Starshoot Maid						
Quincy Pilgrim Destiny	F	242	May	1071	65.33	7942	444
Quincy Pilgrim Nan	F	327	May	1158	55.61	12029	568
S. Villa-Way Pilgrim	D. Quincy Mahomet Fawn						
Quincy Pilgrim's May	F	317	May	1144	54.47	10997	538
S. Villa-Way Pilgrim	D. Quincy May Fancy						

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

¶Owen's Place Admiral's Althea	G	175	May	798	46.71	4636	249
†Owen's Place Jennie	G	305	May	94	5.29	6184	285
†Owen's Place Merrily	G	280	May	296	14.83	4482	199
*†Owen's Place Molla	A	27	Apr	1327	62.26		
S. Mamie's Rex of Owen's Place	D. Molla of Owen's Place 2d						
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Dipper	D	67	May	1273	70.52	2750	146
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Martha	E	81	May	1096	47.36	2881	119
*†Owen's Place Trixie	D	43	May	1409	71.30	1933	99
S. Douglaston Monarch	D. Princetta of Tamarack Ridge						

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Kenfleur's Princess Betty	G	216	May	746	34.72	5697	253
†Kenfleur's Princess Marcella	G	208	May	850	42.61	5428	258
†Kenfleur's Princess Primrose	G	212	May	919	39.98	6311	277
*†Owen's Place Admiral's Mamie	A	248	May	811	43.81	8008	403
*†Owen's Place Gladys	D	212	May	1055	56.44	7604	409
†Owen's Place King's Lizzie	F	261	May	865	38.50	7437	319
†Owen's Place King's Lorna	F	277	May	769	44.23	7555	390
†Owen's Place Monarch's Belle	F	106	May	999	51.99	3272	160
*¶Owen's Place Monarch's Blanche	D	203	May	925	44.03	6589	313
†Owen's Place Royal's Gertie	G	89	May	1332	64.34	3467	162
S. Pine Manor King's Royal	D. Owen's Place Gertie						

Dillard, D. H., Oak Park Farm, Madison Heights, Va.

May King's Prince's Nell	F	308	May	643	40.22	7982	432

§Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash. ARHT

*†Stuart View Charlotte	F	140	May	1049	47.56	5152	225
†Stuart View Cherry	G	206	May	662	34.31	4059	203
†Stuart View Cutie	G	104	May	817	35.88	2639	119
†Stuart View Pansy	G	220	May	502	32.94	4847	264
*†Stuart View Patricia	A	219	May	910	46.79	6494	329
*Stuart View Prudence	B	251	May	772	46.21	7624	443

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

*Beatrice of Goose Valley	C	173	May	1099	59.35	6776	330
Goose Valley Blossom	G	321	May	567	34.07	7255	354
*Goose Valley Colza	E	201	May	439	25.51	5594	301
Goose Valley Lassie	G	311	May	695	39.97	7480	392
Goose Valley Lucy	G	174	May	984	57.89	5926	297
Goose Valley Mary Ann	F	252	May	641	39.41	5643	306
*Goose Valley Minuet	C	161	May	1121	52.94	6725	311
Jobetty's Charlotte	A	365	May	284	13.60	10468	463

Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. ARHT

*†Corium Ultivan Maud	A	114	Apr	916	41.24	3782	179
*†Gayhead's Beth	A	65	May	1516	61.56	3326	125
*†New Hope Gardenius's Susan	A	90	May	1293	55.62	4044	170
†Rock Creek Flame	E	305	May	22	1.13	11406	550
Rock Creek Frenchie	D	303	May	919	46.71	11552	546
*Rock Creek Parisian	A	336	May	573	29.34	14512	705
*¶Wood Lawn Count's Queen	A	269	May	176	9.69	8102	389

Dukes, R. F., Dukes Dale, Orangeburg, S. C.

*Amos's Chelore	A	365	May	346	17.54	12223	597
Blossom's Son's Alphea	A	335	May	715	43.72	10591	593
Count's Hallie	A	158	May	1374	72.70	6927	377
Hardwick's Busybody	A	221	May	839	47.33	7192	433
Hardwick's Nettie	A	149	May	1285	61.34	6604	339
Kimberly's Foremost Pretty Girl	A	311	May	901	45.10	11255	568
Sawaga Maywick's Joan	B	110	May	1446	68.54	5719	282
Sunbeam of Verndew	A	124	May	1372	66.31	5923	278
Verndew's Joy	A	77	May	1469	69.08	3756	174

§Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Farmlands Midnight Lady 3d	G	256	May	736	36.61	6826	305
†Farmlands Prediction's Justyne	F	30	May	723	34.45		
S. Farmlands Prediction	D. Farmlands Justyne						
¶Farmlands Prediction's Rose	F	258	May	694	40.01	6377	328

§Earnhart, Clair, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

Mary of Stony Creek View	A	151	May	1188	57.05	6067	278
Stony Creek View's Polly	G	182	May	975	53.35	5774	266

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.

Shawnee Springs Cameo	G	207	May	1028	46.69	7420	307
Shawnee Springs' Caprice	F	119	May	1042	45.35	4298	186
Shawnee Springs Lila	G	80	May	951	46.32	2581	118
S. Langwater Argyll	D. Chedco Lillie						
Shawnee Springs Marta	G	294	May	806	44.50	8265	407
*Shawnee Springs' Maude	B	266	May	929	52.87	9618	507
Shawnee Springs Topaz	F	279	May	847	45.08	8317	428
Shawnee Springs Trinket	F	219	May	1313	67.40	10357	498

Elam, C. N., Graceland Farm, Clayville, Va. ARHT

*Graceland Beau Goldey	B	26	Apr	898	37.72		
S. Winston Farms Beau Geste	D. Graceland Dottie						
*Graceland Beau Lucerne	B	18	Apr	842	37.25		
S. Winston Farms Beau Geste	D. Clover Hill Lucerne						
Graceland Max Ada	F	65	May	1565	72.78	3246	160
S. Quail Roost Prince Max	D. Graceland Beau Josephine						
*Graceland Max Beautiful	E	164	May	852	43.47	5105	251
*Graceland Max Bess	E	108	May	1321	63.67	4728	213
Graceland Max Betty	F	129	May	907	47.35	4262	202
Graceland Max Daisy	G	168	May	1076	48.45	6054	260
Graceland Max Dido	G	254	May	676	33.68	6383	329
Graceland Max Fannie	G	248	May	965	52.30	8559	432
Graceland Max Goode	G	108	May	1242	64.48	4634	215
Graceland Max Jane	E	171	May	897	43.60	5677	276
Graceland Max Millie	F	174	May	724	42.09	4529	246
Graceland Max Molly	G	177	May	922	48.59	5802	293
Graceland Max Polly	F	112	May	1059	53.48	4277	198
Openview Ann Joe	C	216	May	1047	55.21	8666	429
Zimalcrest Design's Arline	E	365	Apr	668	35.11	10462	495
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design	D. Zimalcrest Little Aline						

§Erf, Cora, Marguerite C., Elzy W. & Norma, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

†Chestnut Ridge Buttermaid Mag	G	148	May	936	39.33	5117	226
†Chestnut Ridge Rex's Lady	G	304	May	361	20.37	5816	277
*†Chestnut Ridge Snowhite Tess	E	280	May	559	27.90	7114	336
†Chestnut Ridge Sue's Martha	G	113	May	757	36.06	3020	141
†Chestnut Ridge Sweet Minuet	G	259	May	536	28.26	5357	260
*†Chestnut Ridge Trixie	A	83	May	1331	54.05	3884	165

Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J.

*Fairlawn Calendar	A	365	May	1227	67.62	16558	838
*Fairlawn Delna	A	277	May	877	50.29	8830	445
Fairlawn F. P. Glamorous	G	310	May	898	45.93	9363	428
Fairlawn F. P. Gusta	G	222	May	1144	56.55	8237	398
*Fairlawn H. Eliza	4B	41	Apr	1366	53.84	1754	71
S. Green Meadow Hornet	D. Bloomfield Pet Princess						
*Fairlawn H. Erma	B	79	May	1931	104.89	4897	251
S. Green Meadow Hornet	D. Westmont Silver Begonia						
Fairlawn H. Forget-Me-Not	E	273	May	1144	56.63	9564	465
Fairlawn H. Gay Chic	G	344	May	1142	52.34	11715	536
Fairlawn K. Glory	G	151	May	1142	51.75	6034	260
*Fairlawn L. Early Rose	4C	102	May	835	34.10	4418	211
*Fairlawn Levity	D	243	May	856	44.70	8490	391
*Fairlawn L. Feather	4D	119	May	1258	71.23	5140	261
Fairlawn L. Gleam	F	192	May	994	48.43	6495	310
Fairlawn L. Gracious	E	92	May	1026	41.76	3237	134
S. Coronation Leader	D. Oaks Farm Grace						
Fairlawn L. Melba	G	243	May	744	44.50	6137	343
*Fairlawn Maxim's Dolores	4A	137	May	1290	68.91	7153	364
*Fairlawn Maxim's Edwina	C	19	Mar	830	42.92		
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim	D. Dorothy's Maxim's Buttercup						
Fairlawn Maxim's Felicity	4E	102	May	1226	60.82	4294	186
Fairlawn Maxim's Galia	G	271	May	949	44.80	8976	426
Fairlawn Maxim's Gay Girl	G	67	Apr	786	36.74	1782	84
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim	D. Bournedale Sensation						
Fairlawn Maxim's Gemsey	F	31	Mar	1001	47.48		
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim	D. Bournedale Flapper						
Fairlawn Maxim's Graceful	E	22	Mar	756	38.07		
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim	D. Fairlawn Charming						
*Fairlawn Peerless Dainty	4A	151	May	1539	69.72	7881	370
*Fairlawn Peerless Doreen	4A	138	May	1180	67.38	5862	301
*Fairlawn Peerless Eastern Rose	B	249	May	1060	53.77	9892	498
*Fairlawn Peerless Eiletia	E	361	May	1048	55.98	13363	672
*Fairlawn Peerless Elite	C	270	May	1233	64.49	11535	560
*Fairlawn Peerless Emerald	4B	151	May	1306	63.90	7048	328
*Fairlawn Peerless Estelle	D	365	May	970	47.74	14600	693
*Phillips Peerless Girl	A	289	May	931	50.29	12638	648
Skyline Revelation	E	337	May	914	53.04	11631	628

§Farrar, W. B., Burke's Tavern Farm, Burkeville, Va.

†Lucy of Burke's Tavern	C	47	May	1366	58.76	2016	86
S. Buddy of Burke's Tavern	D. Nancy of Burke's Tavern						
†Tepie of Burke's Tavern	A	29	May	1264	56.13		
S. Royal of Burke's Tavern	D. Inverness Kolene						

§Faust, M. C., Vir-Mar Farm, Covington, Ind. ARHT

†Virmar's Dicta Belle	G	304	May	705	36.48	7382	355
†Virmar's Dicta Bonnie	G	179	May	830	47.28	5336	257
†Virmar's Dicta Louise	G	300	May	530	29.65	6548	311
†Virmar's Dicta Sally	G	103	May	1187	52.96	3805	149
†Virmar's Evergold Berniece	D	128	May	770	41.23	3731	184
†Virmar's Evergold Lois	A	237	May	787	42.78	7105	337
†Virmar's Evergold Sylvia	C	267	May	1030	53.15	8632	456
†Virmar's Evergold Violet	A	222	May	1219	65.98	8648	412

§Fisher, E. F., Hi-Point Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

*Della of Fisher Farms	B	148	May	1018	50.94	5379	233
S. Valor's Juno of Fisher Farms	D. Juno's Diana of Fisher Farms						
*Dimple of Hi-Point Farms	E	350	May	474	26.40	8145	394
Hi-Point Arlene	G	106	May	934	37.86	3346	139
S. Blakeford Hornet	D. Arlene of Fisher Farms						
*Hi-Point Bess	A	346	May	434	23.48	8899	392
Hi-Point Dixie Maid	G	109	Mar	920	35.43	3302	129
S. Blakeford Hornet	D. Dixie's Georgia						
Hi-Point Hornet's Cora	G	365	May	200	10.88	7555	382
Hi-Point Hornet's Doloris	G	93	May	1144	47.63	3567	143
S. Blakeford Hornet	D. Cyclone's Doloris						
Hi-Point Hornet's Queen	F	195	May	947	44.89	6480	280
S. Blakeford Hornet	D. Juno's Queen of Fisher Farms						
Hi-Point Jenny	G	209	May	597	31.75	4793	214
S. Blakeford Hornet	D. Jo of Fisher Farms 2d						
Hi-Point Proud Dixie	G	87	May	911	45.38	2577	137
S. Green Meads Proud Knight	D. Hi-Point Dixie						
*Hi-Point Sunny Jo	B	86	May	1410	53.05	4009	159
S. Valor's Juno of Fisher Farms	D. Jo of Fisher Farms 2d						

Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla. ARHT

*Kite's Beauty	A	191	May	1093	59.07	7964	395
*Klondike Imogene	E	163	May	933	48.90	5474	277
Raiford's Florida Queen	G	257	May	775	41.11	7275	356
Raiford's Gay Connie	G	179	May	726	41.14	4632	257
*Raiford's Gay Donabella	A	108	May	1190	68.31	4296	241
*Raiford's Gaynellie	E	282	May	921	49.49	9118	466
*Raiford's Gwendolyn	D	36	May	1291	64.98	1445	72
S. Klondike Gayward	D. Gwindale's Ruby						
Raiford's Happy Lula	G	211	May	864	48.08	6267	321
Raiford's Julia	G	283	May	656	33.94	6929	344
*Raiford's Pride	A	365	May	561	32.00	12926	672

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. ARHT

Brooknill Constance	B	126	May	1366	85.69	5871	314
Brooknill Dolly	A	101	May	1314	64.16	4655	200
Brooknill Lady Artist	B	180	May	1178	53.01	7784	355
Caumsett Eastern Ina	G	210	May	1418	61.57	10162	405
Caumsett Ocean Minerva	G	241	May	1041	56.68	9207	424
*Foremost Quaffodil	B	241	May	1628	80.30	13083	638
*Foremost Quantity	B	332	May	1340	64.21	16982	808
Foremost Raldinora	D	295	May	891	48.42	9966	501
Foremost Rilda	D	365	May	286	15.70	13419	656
*Foremost Rosina	B	132	May	1283	53.78	6009	249
Foremost Rosula	D	314	May	1101	64.57	12841	659
Foremost Teeniemae	G	164	May	943	46.21	5484	241
Foremost Tessie	G	215	May	1164	60.90	8582	426
Foremost Therma	G	332	May	828	47.54	10037	539
Foremost Thetis	G	113	May	1123	47.64	3992	159
Foremost Tosca	G	287	May	843	42.19	8286	402
Foremost Trixie	F	304	May	1360	74.85	12619	651
Hightide's Royal Hopeful	C	280	May	846	48.40	8851	471
*Mobjack Sweet Clover 2d	B	240	May	928	47.51	9358	476
*Modiste of Woodside	A	349	May	427	23.92	11884	571
*Superb's Faithful	A	270	May	1100	56.01	11068	545

Forsgate Farms, Incorporated, Jamesburg, N. J. ARHT

Forsgate Freda	F	341	Apr	98	5.60	9815	472
*Maxim's Lady Hollimoon	A	335	May	1031	50.11	13146	649
*Poniton Pioneer's Rosebud	A	313	May	390	18.95	10522	520

Fowler, O. T. & Gambill, Zeb V., Grand View Dairy, Pfafftown, N. C.

Comet's Frances of Skuggek	G	64	May	1211	59.01	2405	114
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet	D. Maxie's Cherry Girl						
Gray's Mary	A	182	May	1192	51.64	8056	342
Jeannette's Grandiflora	F	234	May	574	28.11	5987	294
Maple Hill Ann	A	76	May	1425	55.45	3468	143
S. Quail Roost Don	D. Porter Farm Bonita						
Mobjack Buttermaid	F	173	May	1025	51.57	5280	278
Primrose's Lotta	G	255	May	766	34.39	7958	364
Rocky Reach Gay Iris	B	289	May	974	50.10	10415	501
Roxana's Spot of Cedar Grove	D	284	May	912	47.46	8918	487
Wakefield Majesty's Eva	E	207	May	871	52.09	5858	321

§Freer, Lewis C., Freer Acres, Burley, Idaho. ARHT

†Bonnie Lass' Beauty	A	165	May	1604	67.41	9199	393
S. Autocrat of Thousand Springs	D. Bessie's Bonnie Lass of Willowood						
†Freer Acres Bea	B	237	May	902	45.13	9040	443
S. Idagem Honour's Julian	D. Beatrice of Silver Maple Farm						
†Freer Acres Beauty's Bettie	F	193	May	907	46.29	6335	319
†Freer Acres Bessie	A	128	May	950	37.06	4332	178
†Freer Acres Daisy	E	235	May	851	46.82	7738	399
S. Western Glow Prince Butterfat	D. Toponis Sailor's Doll						
†Freer Acres Dolly	G	249	May	861	42.73	7442	381
S. Chuckanut Truman	D. Toponis Sailor's Doll						

§Fuller, Alvan T., Runnymede Guernsey Farm, North Hampton, N. H.

Runnymede Joan	E	365	Dec	63	3.75	7837	443

§Gallun, Edwin A., Anchor Point Farms, Hartland, Wis. ARHT

*Gracia of Rosewood	B	216	May	759	36.85	6095	294
†Laura of Prospect Farm	A	254	May	562	23.64	8337	292
†Maple Crest Glendee's Lass	D	180	May	789	40.67	5122	245
†Matthew's Elsa	E	185	May	602	26.43	4421	191
†Monarch's Gloria	A	148	May	834	40.06	4579	219
*†New Hope Leader's Esther	A	222	May	773	30.92	6654	255
*†New Hope Leader's Milkyway	A	169	May	506	24.61	4352	187
†Spring Ridge Glory Jean	C	219	May	623	31.85	5638	264
†Sweet Goldie Beaulieu	A	243	May	520	25.29	5867	283

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

*†Abournedale Eleanor	D	103	Apr	770	39.44	2913	139
*Abournedale Gladiator Idalia	D	112	Apr	934	48.85	3933	193
Abournedale Idadel	E	166	Apr	1104	51.15	6359	288
*†Abournedale Idol	B	296	Apr	419	23.89	5910	298
Abournedale Ina	F	120	Apr	946	42.87	3673	172
Abournedale Intime	F	208	Apr	645	35.71	4994	252
Abournedale Iridescence	F	207	Apr	771	46.14	5618	296
*†Champion Ilene	A	157	Apr	705	29.98	4857	166
*¶Gladiator Incense	A	246	Apr	305	17.30	7147	269
*¶Gladiator's Gladys	A	172	Apr	737	36.49	5229	223
*Ingot Ionita	B	186	Apr	427	15.68	5352	217
*†Valor's Iola	A	109	Apr	683	30.39	2587	110

§Gill, John, Haddon Farms, Haddonfield, N. J.

†Laurel Locks Daffodil	D	41	Mar	1617	70.84	2096	91
S. Laurel Locks Gentry	D. Laurel Locks Bola						

§Golden, Frank & Marian, Goldendale Farm, Boise, Idaho.

†Maybelle's Bottle Baby	A	191	May	1182	73.88	7427	444

§Goodrich, John B., Goodrich Farms, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

†Feran's Susetta	E	99	May	862	40.30	2751	128
†Goldie of Goodrich Farm	D	125	May	776	36.47	3693	167
Goodrich Farm's Hattie	G	186	May	680	32.31	4225	183
Goodrich Farm's Hestor	G	175	May	565	31.66	3877	205
Goodrich Farm's Hettie	G	145	May	871	43.40	4342	188
†Hickory Grove's Lena	C	109	May	1195	51.39	4490	211
*†Kathmar's Actor's Vanity	A	89	May	1111	62.78	3312	164
†Linwood's Golden Rena	E	43	May	1448	61.58	1960	85
†Linwood's Golden Rhoda	G	35	May	904	38.36	979	41
S. Langwater Cardinal	D. Linwood's Rhoda Lady						
†Shierwood Radiellen	B	110	May	1206	48.24	4337	174
†Sunnydale Sissy	F	96	May	628	33.96	1981	100

§Greenfield Investment Corporation, Greenfield Guernsey Farm, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

†Beatrice K. of Greenfield	G	286	May	634	31.91	5873	279
†Bonita K. of Greenfield	F	273	May	638	37.67	5792	300
*†Cherub of Greenfield Farms	B	143	May	865	41.62	3959	191
*Donna Lang of Greenfield	C	64	Feb	885	33.66	2021	83
S. Langwater Valphar	D. Greenfield's Prima Donna						
†Greenfield's Clarissa	A	176	May	742	41.86	5157	265
*†Greenfield's Flossie	C	169	May	682	38.53	4319	222
†Greenfield's Jonquil Jane	B	243	May	890	39.63	7947	345
†Greenfield's K. Primrose	G	272	May	716	36.44	6018	278
Greenfield's Linda K.	G	272	May	616	31.67	5296	253
*†Greenfield's Merryanne	B	212	May	841	37.11	6371	281
*†Greenfield's Prima Donna	A	191	May	981	42.08	7559	344
*Greenfield's Primrose	A	351	May	148	7.85	6625	285
*Greenfield's Roslyn	A	348	May	644	32.95	10876	506
*†Greenfield's Theda Bara	C	127	May	952	39.33	3908	156
†Greenfield's Valencia	B	305	May	143	6.94	10128	455
†Greenfield's V. Sunny	G	220	May	857	41.52	6138	285
Valphar's Jonquil	D	237	May	794	35.44	7017	318

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

*Briar's Silver Rosebud	A	61	May	1490	82.42	2903	154
S. Hilltop Butterfat Briar	D. Hilda's Queen Ann						
Clyburn Butterfat Blanche	B	105	May	1111	61.25	4022	208
Edisto Farm's Angie	E	220	May	982	47.47	9285	401
Edisto Farms April	E	304	May	936	47.96	10874	515
Edisto Farm's Bertha	D	197	May	870	44.49	6052	301
Edisto Farm's Echo	E	54	May	1055	50.03	1882	92
S. Edisto Farms Challenger	D. Edisto Farm's Elsie						
Edisto Farm's Fashion	B	76	May	1593	75.86	3818	172
Edisto Farm's Jilda	E	21	Apr	838	37.22		
S. Edisto Farms Challenger	D. Supreme's Julie						
Edisto Farm's Marlene	E	154	May	1193	72.33	6432	339
Edisto Farm's Meffie	G	114	May	1185	57.97	4475	202
Edisto Farm's Mertie	G	159	May	906	44.52	5089	239
Edisto Farm's Phebie	E	110	May	1162	65.08	4174	220
Edisto Farm's Sue	E	132	May	968	53.28	4406	228
Edisto Farm's Topsy	G	76	May	1224	58.06	2913	138
S. Appin's Manager	D. Supreme's Tabbie						
*Fairholme Maude	A	61	May	1555	72.50	3019	153
S. Foremost Superlative	D. Chedco Marie						
Fairlee Acres Maxim Temple	D	353	May	848	54.45	11416	594
Fairlee Acres Maxim Trixie	E	85	May	1233	64.50	3594	176
Fairlee Acres Royal Beauty	G	331	May	1014	54.88	11002	562
Milton Farms Karina	C	176	May	990	49.42	7305	330
Oaklawn Mary	E	233	May	820	44.31	7243	362
Oaklawn Rosalie	D	151	May	848	46.81	4795	250

Guion, L. I., Rockola Farms, Lugoff, S. C.

Hurst Pollianna Lulu	B	365	May	230	12.06	10634	513
Lendolure Royal Jane	E	57	May	1187	60.92	2232	109
S. Lendolure Valiant Royal	D. Susetta's Queen of Erinvine						
Polly Belle's Lily Belle	D	50	May	1022	56.53	1664	92
S. Winner Lad's Billy	D. Billy's Polly Belle						

§Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind. ARHT

*†Eagle Crest Hattie's Hester	D	63	June	714	31.38	1551	67
S. Franchester Star Gazer	D. Benton's Hattie						
*†Eagle Crest Martha's Mystery	D	140	June	546	30.55	3272	177
S. Franchester Star Gazer	D. Harvester's Martha						
*¶Eagle Crest Royal's Primrose	E	305	May	25	1.55	4286	211
*†Eagle Crest Royal's Princess	B	114	June	639	24.96	3052	140
S. Foremost Superlative	D. Butterfat Royal's Lady						
†Eagle Crest Theda's Thelma	F	282	June	723	34.45	7421	345
†Franchester Theda	A	206	June	823	36.14	7012	304
*†Royal Beauty of Sunset View	A	128	June	790	32.02	3633	141
†Upland Farm Norma	G	174	June	734	31.22	4568	185

Hammond, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Renabie Farm, Berryton, Ga.

Hazelwood's Sylvia	G	237	May	921	49.02	6778	355
Klondike Honeysuckle	F	332	May	1034	47.59	11624	452

Hansen, Arthur, Gray Haven Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

Gray Haven Hercules' Ellen	G	108	Mar	835	42.12	3190	170
Gray Haven Pansy	G	212	Apr	876	37.86	6426	312
Gray Haven Rosella	E	315	Apr	773	31.94	10543	481
Pine Lawn's Daisy Hope	G	273	Apr	741	31.27	7660	326

Hansen, John, Gray Haven Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

*Gray Haven Content	C	365	Mar	312	18.96	14274	736

Gray Haven Prince's Elenor	G	365	Mar	109	5.19	11360	507

§Hardin, R. R., Hardin Farm, Washington C. H., Ohio. ARHT

†Beauty's Pansy Maiden	A	59	May	1010	41.53	2037	83
S. Ivyngton Gladiator D. Peter Pan's Beauty							
†Cavalier's Honor Buttercup	A	242	May	779	31.18	7276	328
†Cavalier's Star	A	127	May	1080	41.51	4474	182
†Charming Sharon of L. P.	A	289	May	528	24.24	7050	340
†Edinham's Princess Rose	A	177	May	601	31.57	4194	198
*†Edinham's Violet	A	184	May	845	39.63	5551	230
*†Glad Run Venus	A	73	May	1098	40.11	2593	100
S. Gold Bloom's Apollo D. Maud of Cold Spring Run							
*†Glenco Indian Prudence	A	168	May	815	31.54	5375	217
†Hardin's Bonny Belle	G	265	May	705	36.68	6027	292
†Hardin's Bonny Valor	E	190	May	947	43.10	6129	263
†Hardin's Butter Maid	G	178	May	790	39.51	4470	205
†Hardin's Happy	G	151	May	828	37.43	3965	161
†Hardin's Honor Buttercup	D	37	May	1019	43.86	1167	50
S. Bethany King Solomon D. Cavalier's Honor Buttercup							
†Hardin's Lily	G	246	May	651	30.62	5994	278
*†Hardin's Pet	E	12	May	593	24.32		
S. Hardin Valor D. Warel Nymph							
†Hardin's Princess Rose	E	210	May	719	42.98	5364	275
†Hardin's Queen	B	74	May	897	36.35	2380	95
S. Studebaker Farm's Charming D. Welcome-In Bertha							
*†Hardin's Violet Pride	E	80	May	756	31.83	1988	86
S. Gayhead's Lord Jim D. Edinham's Violet							
†Puritan's Good Girl	A	195	May	763	38.24	5074	250
†Warel Nymph	A	90	May	968	37.29	3168	126
†Welcome-In Minona	A	52	Apr	883	37.45	1582	65

§Harris, Charles H. & William T., Jr., Hess Lehigh Farms, Macungie, Pa.

*†Pinebrook Carol	E	191	Apr	703	35.65	5527	266

§Harris, William T., Hess Lehigh Farms, Macungie, Pa.

Echo's Elma of Norwood	C	365	Feb	412	21.31	8655	391
*†Hess Lehigh's Pride and Joy	D	95	May	1130	50.07	4023	164
†Hess Lehigh's Thinking Peggy	D	119	May	957	45.31	4073	188
S. Plato's Philosopher of Frewvale D. Jessie's Peggy							
†Miss Charmer of Hess Lehigh	C	107	Apr	817	44.58	3136	161

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

*Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt	A	77	May	1894	98.69	4434	229
S. Green Meadow Cherub D. Merry Top's Merry Bell							
Hazel Rose of Hill Girt	D	318	May	1032	52.64	10948	511
Hill Girt Bonnie	D	79	May	1010	48.61	2645	129
S. Hill Girt Noel D. Cherub's Girl of Hill Girt							
Hill Girt Borie	F	365	Mar	223	13.38	9838	554
S. Noranda II. of Hill Girt D. Hill Girt Galli							
Hill Girt Cheerful	G	92	May	904	40.42	2713	115
S. Noranda II. of Hill Girt D. Cheerio's Topfair of Hill Girt							
Hill Girt Cherubelle	G	168	May	1255	67.18	7437	367
Hill Girt Honora	E	108	May	1288	56.19	4765	210
Hill Girt Jewel	G	182	May	1008	54.75	6472	338
Hill Girt Jill	E	72	May	1212	60.74	3026	146
S. Hill Girt Randa D. Hill Girt Noelly							
Hill Girt Mayda	F	168	May	928	55.52	5689	314
Hill Girt Patricia	G	100	May	1117	51.40	3634	166
*Hill Girt Rose Queen	B	97	May	1278	64.31	4073	201
Noel's Countess of Hill Girt	F	210	May	683	38.05	5988	339
Noel's Violet of Hill Girt	F	364	May	215	19.41	10361	542
†Nofair of Hill Girt	C	305	May	258	18.24	9334	448
Princess Belle of Hill Girt	G	61	May	1041	50.40	1981	93
S. Hill Girt Prince D. Golden Meadow Belle of Hill Girt							
Princess Patty of Hill Girt	F	91	May	928	46.62	2737	128
S. Hill Girt Prince D. Hill Girt Ella Patty							

Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C. ARHT

Appin's Joy	A	310	May	487	25.32	7500	341
Appin's Nell	4A	105	May	894	27.46	3554	143
Appin's Olivia	E	178	May	939	36.92	5502	214
Arden Maxim Aurelia	G	301	May	642	32.19	8001	376
Arden Maxim Bess	G	353	May	300	15.88	6380	304
Arden Maxim Louise	4D	125	May	889	40.37	3776	156
Crusade of Green Valley Farm	4A	127	May	631	26.73	3075	130
Glendale Queen Marie	A	253	May	458	24.92	6181	290
Glendale Queen Marie	A	253	May	458	24.92	6181	290
Gold Belle's Daisy	B	41	Apr	912	37.69	1208	49
S. Quail Roost Lucky Strike D. Quail Roost Maxim's Gold Belle							
Jonathan's May King's Ada	A	331	May	268	11.37	5929	244
Riegeldale Ferdinand's Dearest	E	350	May	492	23.64	7644	354
Sedgley Albert's Lady	F	260	May	497	27.72	5392	268
Sedgley Ambition's Tricksey	G	203	May	771	34.72	5790	247
Sedgley A. Moonlight	D	365	May	330	17.53	8168	397
Sedgley Noble's Alacia	G	185	May	608	31.37	4398	196
Sedgley Noble's Irene	F	73	May	831	43.64	2044	114
S. Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill D. Sedgley Royalist's Irene							
Sedgley Noble's Richesse	F	228	May	450	28.24	5002	291
Sedgley Noble's Rose	4G	111	May	704	29.80	2987	135
Sedgley Noble's Ruby	F	170	May	679	34.73	3910	187
Sedgley Noble's Susie	G	138	Apr	592	29.75	3159	162
Solomon's Patience	F	84	May	1133	40.57	2792	113
S. Quail Roost Solomon D. Hillandale Kohinoor's Patience							
Sunnyside Cindy	E	238	May	600	32.14	5850	238
Sunnyside Golden Floss 2d	F	265	May	372	15.31	5113	207
Sunnyside Princess Pert	4E	105	May	804	35.72	3019	140

Heiby, C. J., Batavia, Ohio. ARHT

*Brookside's Charity Flo	A	280	May	760	36.94	8907	428
Brookside's Norma Samoan	G	270	May	788	39.51	6885	315
Goldmead Daphne	G	323	May	831	40.83	8727	362
Rose's Glory Belle	G	241	May	733	34.01	6197	274

§Helms, O. J., Mr. & Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.

†LaFayette's Valentine	B	151	Apr	752	37.94	4079	194
†Silver-Forest Siam's Zane	A	55	Apr	1193	51.33	2308	99
S. Silver-Forest Siam D. Zane's Jolly Lassie							
¶Tim's Jolly Lassie	F	187	Apr	517	27.26	3938	173

§Helms, O. J., Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.

†Ahlers' Aura	F	138	Apr	524	23.10	2998	134
†Fortunate's Antoinetta	F	162	Apr	558	28.78	3563	164
†Fortunate's Ginger	F	149	Apr	691	32.48	4138	184
Fortunate's Verbena	F	187	Apr	699	37.40	4513	221
LaFayette's Monette	A	187	Apr	746	38.00	5922	282
†LaFayette's Primrose	A	54	Apr	1143	52.50	2079	95
S. Tarbell Farms LaFayette D. Secret's Patti							
*†Marilea Gay Boy's Girl	A	114	Apr	1094	35.46	4861	170
Marlboro's Royal Playon	E	166	Apr	409	20.87	3270	157
Marlboro's Suzan Jane	B	365	Mar	256	14.79	9681	467
Paynehurst Princess Frances	C	171	Apr	395	19.40	3217	158
Sailor's Royal Martha	A	167	Apr	960	41.21	6196	250

§Henderson, C. H., Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C.

Avalon Easter's Pride	A	126	May	1104	45.50	5020	192
*Imogene of Cottonade	C	353	May	556	26.64	9639	418
Marcus' Lady May of Avalon	B	116	May	801	37.19	3742	144
*Midview's Ivanhoe's Laura	A	120	May	1035	43.99	4107	164
Quail Roost May Freda	B	273	May	733	40.03	7515	367
Ranger's Polly Girl	A	117	May	1073	49.79	4290	168
Woodvale Annett	A	247	May	796	32.98	7770	314
Woodvale Henda	B	235	May	756	37.39	6590	306
*Woodvale Honor	A	114	May	1443	63.39	5463	225
Woodvale Hope 2d	A	293	May	738	37.52	8549	390
Woodvale Rolene	A	102	May	1446	72.61	5072	255
S. Guern-Zalee's Gentleman D. Woodvale Rena King							

Henschen, Ray, Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Flo Gold Princess Lulu	G	262	May	761	35.24	6856	299

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT

*Maradea Buttercup	A	365	May	397	17.90	13533	585
*Quail Roost Ann	A	297	May	638	35.09	10095	499
Quail Roost Bright France	G	177	May	671	41.99	4669	248
Quail Roost Bright Necia	G	124	May	1360	67.47	5265	262
Quail Roost Ideal Rose	B	365	Apr	843	42.58	14263	762
Quail Roost Lucky Bet	G	148	May	1203	69.55	5659	288
Quail Roost Lucky Carola	F	158	May	1120	68.33	5990	341
Quail Roost Lucky Daisy	G	140	May	1060	49.86	5128	229
Quail Roost Lucky Fay	G	365	May	83	4.66	11196	564
*Quail Roost Lucky Jan	A	344	May	740	40.72	11458	588
*Quail Roost Maxim's Beth	A	306	May	1018	58.86	12279	662
*Quail Roost Maxim's Hilda	A	111	May	1403	72.57	5093	265
Quail Roost Noble Beauty	G	203	May	983	57.31	6499	343
Quail Roost Noble Fern	G	290	May	905	47.37	8422	426
Quail Roost Noble Frond	G	160	May	849	53.51	4690	255
Quail Roost Noble Mary	F	131	May	868	55.49	4237	249
Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann	G	296	May	941	49.89	9188	457
*Quail Roost Patient Fern	A	281	May	1086	59.01	10920	548
Quail Roost Prim Ann	G	336	May	794	47.28	8938	474
Quail Roost Prim Mabel	G	208	May	578	35.87	4721	263
*Quail Roost Queen Blossom	E	365	May	324	20.13	9890	540
Quail Roost Queen Bright	G	315	May	409	23.56	6342	316
Quail Roost Queen Dot	E	358	May	780	50.02	9923	566
Quail Roost Queen Dutiful	F	151	May	1021	52.11	5374	258
*Quail Roost Queen Eva	C	255	May	752	41.60	7546	402
*Quail Roost Queen Fern	C	346	May	782	46.94	10845	569
*Quail Roost Queen Flash	D	247	May	474	25.00	6393	300
Quail Roost Queen Jessie	G	349	May	594	40.09	8080	466
Quail Roost Queen Linda	G	290	May	408	23.49	5414	286
*Quail Roost Queen Patience	C	365	May	16	1.01	8324	439
Quail Roost Rex Princess	G	238	May	912	51.00	7680	364
Quail Roost Rex Rose	G	187	May	931	50.20	5953	300
Quail Roost Rose Amy	F	221	May	1050	51.17	7336	380
Quail Roost Royal Ann	G	294	May	394	23.44	6149	317
Quail Roost Royal Faith	G	143	May	1010	44.15	5027	214
Quail Roost Royal Faithful	G	150	May	1015	57.08	5642	264
*Quail Roost Royal Kate	B	252	May	1272	69.09	10820	530

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.

*Kitchener Royal Dawn	A	185	May	1322	72.32	9660	503
*Kitchener Royal First Lady	A	136	May	1911	86.39	8891	397
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Victoria of Kitchener							
*Kitchener Royal Topaz	A	125	May	1369	68.90	5519	265
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Veronica of Kitchener							
*Kitchener Royal Velvet	A	134	May	1292	71.33	5994	291
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Velvet of Kitchener							
*Kitchener Vanity Fair	A	365	Apr	130	6.83	16416	787
*Two Brooks Fantasy	B	148	May	1354	64.75	7071	326
S. Sequel Thespian D. Two Brooks Carpatha							
Two Brooks Royal Clarinette	F	145	May	1190	63.08	5592	273
S. Flying Horse Farm Royal D. Two Brooks Carpatha							
*Wethersfield Lou	B	212	May	866	50.89	7929	390
Woodacres Countess Lou	G	136	Apr	1002	46.72	4820	213
S. Woodacres Count Hollistar D. Wethersfield Lou							
Woodacres Phelanor	D	198	May	1248	56.19	8751	387
*Woodacres Princess Lucy	D	325	May	690	41.45	11306	653
Woodacres Queen Wentworth	G	177	May	884	44.07	5712	278
Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy	G	262	May	760	48.16	7484	429
Woodacres Royal Verona	G	286	May	1129	59.19	10286	504
Woodacres Royal Vieni	G	196	May	981	48.87	6478	346
*Woodacres Royal Virtue	D	162	May	1307	64.20	7014	332
Woodacres Steadfast R. Charming	E	200	May	1328	65.51	9323	465
Woodacres Steadfast Vicky	E	252	May	712	45.59	7043	418
Woodacres Steadfast Vivian	G	103	May	1304	60.54	4435	202
S. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres D. Woodacres Vivian							
Woodacres Topaz	G	194	May	1033	48.15	7155	311
*Woodacres Vivian	B	131	May	1572	74.55	6743	287
S. Wethersfield Pierre D. Wethersfield Vivacious							

Hood, H. P. & Sons, Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Mass.

Eva Cora Rosita of Green Lodge	D	61	May	1415	52.38	2626	97
S. Shoshonie's Logan D. Cora Rosita of Green Lodge 3d							
Hood Croft Meadow Girl	A	176	May	1122	54.88	7488	347
S. Green Meadow Ambition Chief D. Savery's Flower Girl							
Massapoag Brenda	F	204	May	773	41.99	6119	298
Massapoag Jemima	F	229	May	843	39.04	7343	331
*Massapoag Rosemel	A	365	Apr	461	28.16	16470	855
Nashoba Royal Delta	A	142	May	903	47.86	5250	253

Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. 1," Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

Kenfleur's Gold Lane Princess	F	212	May	1140	46.88	7547	312
†Kenfleur's May Bloom Alert	F	120	May	991	52.97	3834	173

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

Illini Fiery Dian	F	196	May	803	43.16	5910	298
Illini Fiery Rose Miranda	C	24	Apr	963	50.86		
S. Ridglydale's Bishop Alert D. Illini Lindy Miranda Pride							
Illini Fiery Vernalee	F	295	Apr	607	30.49	6771	336
Illini Golden Miranda	A	287	Apr	830	31.96	8973	346
*Illini Reflection Dimple's Dot	A	322	May	286	12.62	7547	352
*Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine	A	101	May	1259	61.58	4429	218

*Kenfleur's Queen Clara	A	205	May	863	49.92	7999	400
*Ridglydale's Marie Alert	B	352	May	459	28.48	7610	428
*Ridglydale's Rita Alert	A	36	May	1724	77.43	1956	87
S. Green Meadow Alert	D. Ridglydale's Nancy Greta						
Ridglydale's Surra Alert	E	113	May	728	39.79	2869	150

§Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

†Ames Rose Iva	G	121	May	960	35.55	3558	141
†Bernice of Iowagold	G	118	May	874	41.55	3146	136
†Dora of Moss Hill	G	113	May	797	36.74	2996	122
††Gwen's Eno of Smithdale	G	197	May	893	41.54	5917	254
Marigold's Linda of Smithdale	F	173	May	870	45.29	5182	249

Jacobson, Julius, Valleyrun Farm, Ottsville, Pa. ARHT

Laurel Locks Claudette	B	151	May	1223	59.71	6775	333
Maple Lane Steadfast's Marilyn	F	165	May	1038	52.12	5868	271

§Jameson, Arthur C., Jameson Farms, Kingston, N. H. ARHT

†Chedco Honoria	E	132	May	1138	58.95	4822	224
†Runnymede Corsair's Beauty	D	125	May	1171	65.73	4592	203

§Jameson, Charles F., Jameson Farms, Kingston, N. H. ARHT

†County Starlet of Ware	D	219	May	859	47.19	6884	354
†Discovery Irma	C	153	May	939	43.61	5295	239
†Discovery's Lady of Ware	E	217	May	593	31.99	4622	200
†Edgewood Farm's Anita	E	106	May	934	47.18	3378	153
†Edgewood Farm's Flirt	E	122	May	657	33.59	3144	153
¶Edgewood Farm's Floretta	E	189	May	604	32.20	4625	253
†Edgewood Farm's Modine	E	168	May	885	38.15	5271	229
†Edgewood Farm's Pearlette	F	117	May	802	29.79	3515	144
†Edgewood Farm's Prophetess	A	246	May	738	37.15	6329	312
†Holly Farm Gay Ellen	B	302	May	733	36.60	7350	352
Randot Violet	G	275	May	710	33.96	6454	288

Jennings, George & Son, Worthington, Ohio.

*†June Thorn of Antioch Heights	A	207	May	674	33.85	6553	302
Rock Creek Bluebell	G	347	May	637	37.07	8316	439
*†Rock Creek Nasus	E	289	May	465	24.25	7195	372

Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farm, Fruitport, Mich.

Clay Hill Blossom Queen	G	182	May	873	47.19	5488	264
Clay Hill Coral	G	138	May	1261	54.64	5609	231
*Clay Hill Darlene	A	273	May	988	50.59	9300	469
Clay Hill Garnet	E	259	May	787	42.14	6965	356
Clay Hill Merry Emerald	B	251	May	882	42.28	7929	375
*Clay Hill Merry Geraldine	A	273	May	1068	49.88	10554	481

Johnson, John E., Gylden Farm, Brandon, Wis.

Gylden Major's Gertrude	E	365	Apr	295	17.77	10443	579
*Gylden Major's Minerva	C	137	May	1034	47.90	5105	240
Gylden Sandy's Lillian	F	90	May	1074	45.23	3279	143
S. Corium Fashion's Sandy	D. Johnson's Dora's Laura						
Gylden Sandy's Mayflower	G	264	May	699	36.10	6878	330
Gylden Thor's Pricilla	B	240	May	1099	46.83	9602	400
Johnson's Dora's Laura	A	233	May	820	43.50	7480	367

Johnston, A. R., Walnutdale Farm, Lore City, Ohio. ARHT

Guerndot Lika Rilma	A	61	May	1108	55.97	2163	101
S. Lockshore Newsboy	D. Hayes Raider's Rilma Lassie						
Horse Shoe F. Bloom	F	97	May	1313	54.26	4080	173
Horse Shoe F. Floretta	G	201	May	877	38.19	5271	232
*King Louis's Favorite of Avalon	A	120	May	1178	47.14	4783	199
McDonald Farms Hortense	F	212	May	702	33.73	4962	227
Tarbell Farms Proud Eudora	F	306	Oct	181	8.27	8859	388
*Tarbell Farms Proud Eudora	D	165	May	817	34.75	4717	200
*Walnutdale Belle	A	66	May	1495	68.04	3192	152
S. Winding Creek's Charmwick	D. Hawthorn's Colleen						
Walnutdale Blue Bell	G	296	May	630	35.38	5981	307
*Walnutdale Goldcharm	B	118	May	879	46.18	3633	179
*Walnutdale Kumquat	D	212	May	852	44.64	5969	298
*Walnutdale Olivewick	E	39	May	922	46.11	1166	58
S. Winding Creek's Charmwick	D. Wintondale Cyrilla						

§Keever, W. W. & Betty Jane, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Guernlerock Patsy's Claramost	G	140	May	934	49.53	4130	206

§Keever, William Forest, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Royal Count's Dolly	E	176	May	896	48.05	5098	263

Kelsey, Frank W. & Lesh, Mark G., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*Alfacrest's A. C. Judith	A	90	May	1578	72.46	4596	209
S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger	D. Lassie Girl's Lady						
Alfacrest's C. A. Teresa	G	254	May	795	36.81	6607	324
Alfacrest's King's Carol	F	97	May	1079	58.31	3879	186
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor	D. Alfacrest's Ladonna						
Hambro's Lady Rosemary	F	113	May	1010	48.68	3719	163

§Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

†Kerner Farms Admiral's Claudia	G	75	May	942	45.15	2260	105
*†Orchard Lawn's Amanda	E	61	May	682	36.69	1454	70
S. Quail Roost Patrician	D. Queen's Annette of Salem						
Orchard Lawn's Claudette	C	151	May	507	27.79	4059	186

Kerr, Paul H., Kerr's Dairy, Columbia, S. C.

Kerr's Foremost Betty	E	243	May	977	52.11	8093	386
Kerr's Foremost Buttercup	G	194	May	778	40.79	5494	261
Kerr's Foremost Emma	G	231	May	835	40.62	6665	321
Kerr's Foremost Maria	E	347	May	701	37.81	9912	563
Kerr's Foremost Patsy	G	142	May	1103	52.19	5304	240
Kerr's Foremost Virginia	E	198	May	1012	53.25	7068	361
*P. Alice of Kerr's Dairy Farm	A	365	May	98	4.74	12465	590

§Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis. ARHT

†Troutwater Seppy of Dr. K.	F	68	Apr	937	36.67	2045	84
S. Franchester Sepoy	D. Meadow Lawn Peggy						

§Konishi, Harry, Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

†Sunshine Hannah's Mandy	G	65	Apr	981	39.47	2275	96

Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

Coronation Alma	G	216	May	1249	52.46	9385	398
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Sylvia	G	365	May	543	36.60	10234	539
Normandy Paulette	G	108	May	1307	54.90	4342	171
*Normandy Wistaria	B	347	May	1158	57.94	15667	782
Pine Manor Melody Linden	G	191	May	751	42.41	5466	294
*Thatch Meadow Alicia	A	361	May	1284	53.94	18436	727

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Betsey Flo Gold	G	38	May	1130	47.04	1332	55
S. Brookside's Royal Champion	D. Willow Mead Betsy						
Brookside's Brunhilda Flo	G	38	May	1017	49.74	1202	58
S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator	D. King Questa's Hilda Maid						
Brookside's Comley	G	48	May	1264	53.61	1882	79
S. Vagabond's Steadfast	D. Holdridge Comley						
Brookside's Katie Flo Gold	G	114	May	923	41.47	3365	142
Brookside's Polly Prim	F	347	May	350	23.74	6605	352
Brookside's Prairie Lucinda	G	77	May	1019	43.64	2545	102
S. Golden Fannie's Defender	D. Pleasant Prairie Lucy						
Brookside's Royal Collette	G	101	May	997	47.88	3157	136
Brookside's Silver Dora	F	352	May	687	39.86	8821	396
Brookside's Starlight Flo	F	37	May	1157	56.12	1319	64
S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator	D. Willow Mead Starlight						
Flo Gold Leto	G	337	May	760	38.31	8078	380
Flo Gold Linda Lou	F	365	May	619	26.68	10848	459
Sols Sue	F	211	May	362	22.81	3608	213

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Ada	G	365	May	69	4.12	8546	400
Brookside's Silver Reva	F	339	May	789	38.50	9788	437
Flo Gold Noble Cora	G	320	May	627	27.87	8199	323
Flo Gold's Bonnie Lou	G	45	May	1397	53.64	1891	72
S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator	D. Brookside Bonny Lou						
Spring Manor Elisabeth Ann	C	72	May	1285	56.68	2851	119

Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla. ARHT

Ben-Bow NC. Ada	F	198	May	1070	53.55	6230	298
Indian River Benjaman's Violet	G	188	May	834	42.12	4734	235
Lakemont Anthony's Angel	G	365	May	199	10.80	8401	430
Lakemont Anthony's Betty	E	56	May	1049	49.41	1829	85
S. Riegeldale Mck. Anthony	D. Indian River Mary						
Lakemont Anthony's Flora	G	41	May	740	36.51	952	45
S. Riegeldale Mck. Anthony	D. Indian River Maxim's Flo						
Lakemont Anthony's Nell	G	161	May	963	50.79	5014	258
Lakemont Anthony's Queen	G	209	May	1005	47.65	6706	323
Lakemont Anthony's Tulip	G	148	May	861	42.23	4042	200
Lakemont Knight's Molly	G	160	May	905	45.56	4550	229
Lakemont Maxim's Mary	G	36	May	748	33.10	850	37
S. Gippy Foremost's Maxim	D. Lakemont Majesty's Jane						

§Law, Elizabeth S., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

†Brookmead's Come Again	G	252	May	527	23.14	5575	235
¶Brookmead's Moonglow	F	263	May	674	29.86	6222	271
†Brookmead's Pearl Lustre	F	305	May	182	10.48	6647	323
†Brookmead's Sunny	G	252	May	654	30.51	5573	247
†Brookmead's Viscountess	G	286	May	534	29.35	5242	241
†Brookmead's Water Sprite	F	263	May	731	37.10	6810	330
¶Brookmead's Witch Queen	G	280	May	596	27.90	6256	272

§Leffler, Henry, Hoosierland Manor Farms, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*†Fountaine Pharianna	C	302	May	709	39.46	7930	389
†Ruebury Mary Gold	B	304	May	1020	48.57	10977	468

§Little, Lowell, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

Bent's Lady Donna	G	360	May	411	22.70	6936	346
*†Rogueland's Amy	C	73	Dec	964	49.69	2434	118
S. Chicona Christopher	D. Rogueland's Amelia						
†"the little farm" Babbie	G	146	Mar	770	38.13	3754	171
S. Buster of "the little farm"	D. Byblis of Chicona						

§Little, W. D. & Sons, Green Manor Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

Lone Pine Lady Louise	A	245	May	955	36.48	8426	341
Patty of Valdahon	A	187	May	1054	45.88	6966	297
†Richmont Sally	F	104	May	881	38.78	2984	144

§Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

*†Chancellor's Admiration	D	50	May	1255	61.66	1965	92
S. Lockshore Chancellor	D. Lockshore Admiration						
†Chancellor's Marlene	G	86	May	1104	59.06	3053	154
S. Lockshore Chancellor	D. Kenfleur's Princess Marlene						
†Lockshore C. Damsel	G	179	May	608	32.21	4261	201
†Lockshore Chamberlain's Pan	G	52	May	914	43.69	1503	66
S. Langwater Chamberlain	D. Lockshore Princess Pan 3d						
*†Lockshore Chancellor's Clematis	A	50	May	2172	95.39	3338	142
S. Lockshore Chancellor	D. Lockshore Clematis						
*†Lockshore Diamond	C	44	May	1513	71.89	2093	99
S. Lockshore Crystal Prince	D. Prince's Diamond of Malloy						
†Lockshore Honeysett	G	305	May	178	10.51	7550	392
*†Lockshore Lone Lady 2d	A	119	May	1243	55.22	5807	219
S. Lockshore Nobleman	D. Lockshore Lone Lady						
Lockshore Melodist	G	147	May	754	38.70	3556	150
*†Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus	C	182	May	1407	69.93	8720	417
†Lockshore Noble's Clematis	F	286	May	1053	57.71	11005	489
†Lockshore Olla	G	109	May	662	41.33	2531	127
S. Lockshore Crystal Prince	D. Foremost Olla						
*Lockshore Prince's Diamond	C	346	May	1173	61.47	14523	686
†Lockshore Rose Marie	G	164	May	718	39.22	4059	204
†Lockshore Sonoma	G	212	May	587	31.38	4504	226

§Loring, Norman H., Franklin Park Farm, Beverly, N. J. ARHT

*†Convent's Gayle	A	134	May	832	41.04	4647	217
*¶Evergreen Milltrea	C	188	May	860	44.06	5894	283
*†Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia	A	171	May	1392	66.72	9036	406
*†Hardwick's Belle	A	181	May	1140	60.32	8033	346
†Laurel Locks Daffodil	D	102	May	1388	59.13	4887	212
¶Witchwood Clover	G	164	May	581	32.92	3528	180

§Loveless, Arthur R. & Son, Wawasee Guernsey Farm, Cromwell, Ind. ARHT

Forge Hill Brita	G	304	May	820	43.67	8341	371
Libensam Brightness	C	283	May	844	48.54	9695	482

§Loveless, John L., Wawasee Guernsey Farm, Cromwell, Ind. ARHT

Libensam Patience	G	304	May	932	47.11	9732	459
Wychwood Boss 675535	C	187	May	689	40.69	5543	279

Loy, R. C., Dayton, Ohio. ARHT

Princess Polly Anna of Wayne	F	352	May	298	22.30	8992	384

§Lybarger, James, Lybargers' Farm, Geneva, Ind. ARHT

†Donna Louise Remie	G	244	May	368	18.33	3164	155
†Mary of Lybarger's Farm	G	61	May	708	33.17	1303	60
S Georgehome King George	D. Big Boy's Lady L.						
†Peggy Ann of Fair View	F	66	May	956	36.65	1937	79
S. Sweet Cherry's Supreme	D. Betsey Pride of Fair View						
†Star's Gypsie Goldenglow	G	305	Mar	107	9.04	5475	290

§Mangas, Alice Loraine, Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

*†Sunnydale's Charm	B	173	May	984	46.78	6071	266

§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

*†Sunnydale's Colee	A	199	May	823	46.86	6453	333
*Sunnydale's Dream Cleopatria	A	273	May	757	41.36	8543	429
†Sunnydale Kaolin	G	141	May	820	37.48	4206	184
†Sunnydale Kay	G	144	May	630	35.82	3319	164
Sunnydale Secret Pollyanna	G	329	May	584	31.67	7226	358
Sunnydale Starlene	G	365	May	432	22.38	9102	403

§Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Stanruth Kaleen	G	148	May	923	45.26	3912	175
†Stanruth Nan Kathe	G	97	May	1073	48.83	3098	134

§Maple, Claude, Maple Place Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*†Glena Val Maple Place	B	87	May	1423	61.79	3863	183
S. Gem's Honour's Boy	D. Glencora of Giant Alder Farm						
*†Glencora's Babe	D	53	Apr	1374	61.83	2350	103
S. Junior's Pride of Suzanne	D. Glencora of Giant Alder Farm						
*†Junior's Mary of Violet	A	50	May	1453	62.52	2232	103
S. Clara's Junior of Victory Noll	D. Neffland's Violet						
*†Longquest Estelle	A	165	May	1304	59.89	7145	356
†Maple Place Cozy Cuba	G	30	May	994	41.76		
S. Golden Grange Reliance	D. Longquest Cozy Pauly						
†Maple Place Suzanne	E	160	May	984	50.59	5745	276
Max's Bonnie Martha	A	117	May	1291	64.55	5054	239
†Tine Vale of Maple Place	G	271	Apr	821	41.91	7935	369

Martin, Bert W., Lakeholm Farms, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Avalon Long Chance	A	42	May	1358	53.51	1808	71
S. Maple Lane Hanson's King	D. Avalon Perchance						
Kathaliane of Maple Lawn Herd	A	133	May	1587	65.56	6976	291
Sunnycrest Faith	A	238	May	1484	71.11	12312	553
SSunny's Quoexin Abbess	C	218	May	1244	60.50	10342	447
Sunnyview Gloria Freckles	A	163	May	1167	55.91	6949	302

Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

Farragut's Lillian	B	238	May	1005	45.76	9133	455
Hamilton County Viking Mary	E	365	May	306	15.45	9078	445
Hellen's Jessie May	E	117	May	1121	56.41	4809	232
Leap Year's Dolly May	A	43	May	1754	64.03	2343	85
S. Mara Alva Honor	D. Rose Ellen of Leap Year						
Pecan Hill's Vannette	G	173	May	843	37.53	4757	201
*Riegeldale Lad's Boletta	B	265	May	1113	44.21	10763	438
Sonnylaine Maxim Jessie	G	32	May	856	40.33	876	41
S. Quail Roost Merger	D. Raider's Jessie						
Sunshine's Dorine	D	252	May	632	32.61	6120	337
Sunshine's Valruth	D	163	May	655	35.46	4513	210
Valmost's Jana	G	137	May	834	41.62	4029	185
Wilson's Birdie Allene	G	151	May	1040	48.38	5229	248

Martin, Vera, Vera Martin Ranch, Reno, Nev. ARHT

†Idaho of Thomas Creek	D	85	May	1316	69.00	3645	166
†Pine Manor Cupid	F	91	May	804	40.73	2533	129
Pine Manor King's Darling	F	365	May	13	.77	9225	420
†Pine Manor King's Rosalind	F	164	May	655	31.73	4252	197
†Pine Manor Melody Lona	G	168	May	615	33.91	3678	190
Pine Manor Sparkle	F	168	May	818	49.10	4547	241
†Rewana Lady Violet Majesty	C	132	May	827	37.63	3665	173
†Rewana Rocky Violet	A	80	May	1233	60.32	3163	148

§Mason, R. W., Groton, Conn. ARHT

†Butternut Brook's Lauretta	G	273	May	845	49.52	7174	387

§McAfee, Ernest & Lindstrand, Harry, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind. ARHT

*†Bonnie B. of McAfee Farms	E	18	May	775	34.66		
S. Golden Arrow Champion	D. Hilda of McAfee Farms						
†Dot of McAfee Farms	C	125	Apr	1209	49.47	5339	244
†Hilda Lavelle of McAfee Farms	G	112	May	790	40.46	3001	142
*†Hilda of McAfee Farms	A	83	May	1587	66.69	4453	185
†Norol's Foremost Actress	G	17	May	398	17.29		
S. Foremost Souvenir	D. Foremost Patricia						
*†Paulette of McAfee Farms	E	32	May	1884	79.89	1929	81
S. Golden Arrow Champion	D. Pauline of McAfee Farms						
†Pauline of McAfee Farms	A	148	May	1268	56.05	6876	319
*†Phoebe of McAfee Farms	E	106	May	1359	56.13	5017	201

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.

Appin's Mary Ann	A	88	May	1505	74.50	4382	190
Appin's Nancy	C	211	May	899	43.99	7003	341
Appin's Neo	D	180	May	1003	56.42	6058	321
Appin's Odessa	D	239	May	992	49.64	8687	429
Appin's Primrose	F	213	May	1072	57.50	7532	380

§McCall, T. C., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill. ARHT

Peggy of Quadruple Oaks	A	69	May	1291	65.89	2723	143

§McCall, T. C., Mr. & Mrs., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill. ARHT

Alice of Waldrum Lane	A	317	May	176	7.89	9583	396
*Argyll's Jennie Marie	C	123	May	873	36.85	4375	190
Cape Gay Sally	G	304	Apr	547	30.39	7018	311
Eagle Valley's Ruthie	C	359	May	217	14.96	6537	340
*Fairlawn Carpathia	A	61	May	714	35.00	1269	65
S. Green Meadow Hornet	D. Knollwood Zea						
Gold Spot's Bonnie	B	249	Apr	205	13.54	4507	237
Iva of High View	E	309	May	537	19.87	7217	313
*Margendell Pharaoh Diamond	D	123	May	1117	48.71	4607	204
Maxine of Rosewood	E	364	May	339	21.20	9254	445
McDonald Farms Haloha	G	165	May	639	28.45	3738	166
*Raemelton Triumph Desire	D	290	May	492	27.80	6197	306
*Rajah's Colleen of Village View	A	151	May	807	42.39	4639	247

§McCoy, J. W., "Ratcliffe Manor", Easton, Md.

†Ratcliffe Manor Bonnie	G	72	May	1052	48.53	2466	105
†Ratcliffe Manor Chloe	C	177	May	992	51.59	5858	298
†Ratcliffe Manor Ellen	F	55	May	1083	48.21	1888	77
†Ratcliffe Manor Emily	G	58	May	1038	51.08	1875	92
*†Ratcliffe Manor Princess	A	38	May	1393	66.86	1712	79
S. Sherwood Forest Magician	D. Delhaven Primus' Queen						

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Auburndale Farm's Jessica	E	102	May	561	28.70	3258	167
S. McDonald Farms Combination	D. Auburndale Jessie						
*Broadland Margo	A	365	May	829	43.80	13452	672
Broadland Ruth	A	170	May	939	54.37	6192	317
Edisto Farm's Clarette	C	273	May	793	43.02	8691	431
Hayland's Eve	D	288	May	928	54.25	9741	520
*McDonald Farms Dairymaid	A	360	May	421	30.82	10390	594
*McDonald Farms Deasie	A	95	May	1496	80.96	4833	237
McDonald Farms Faithful	D	203	May	1016	56.91	7243	358
McDonald Farms Fancy Lass	C	185	May	1008	55.25	6577	329
McDonald Farms Felice	D	365	May	274	17.80	9974	545
*McDonald Farms Felicity	D	365	May	125	8.28	12792	737
*McDonald Farms Fleda	C	365	May	140	8.81	11091	615
McDonald Farms Fonita	D	365	May	314	20.34	9367	535
†McDonald Farms Garmen	E	226	May	597	34.67	5804	283
*McDonald Farms Gay Girl	D	234	May	1062	58.84	9083	436
McDonald Farms Glenna	G	365	May	91	5.25	8626	429
McDonald Farms Gorgeous	E	189	May	775	42.65	6073	309
McDonald Farms Graceful	E	177	May	1030	59.24	6339	327
McDonald Farms Heiress	G	164	May	871	43.05	5286	228
McDonald Farms Helena	F	229	May	1155	51.07	9596	403
McDonald Farms Helicia	G	273	May	982	51.07	9095	436
McDonald Farms Helma	F	169	May	1074	57.40	6548	297
McDonald Farms Hildie	G	273	May	756	46.67	7106	392
McDonald Farms Hilma	G	273	May	989	48.58	9031	413
McDonald Farms Hollyhock	G	273	May	855	47.81	8795	442
McDonald Farms Honoria	G	89	Apr	1146	61.77	3278	157
S. McDonald Farms Prediction	D. McDonald Farms Fleda						
McDonald Farms Hopeful	G	188	May	1094	59.43	7171	338
Sovereign's Imogene	D	119	Apr	1139	61.41	4554	237
Walnut's Royal's Pearl	A	365	May	565	31.41	12256	625
*Wychmere Dauntless Constance	C	226	May	1093	54.46	9559	406

McKee, Roy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.

Lad's Iris	G	172	May	1050	46.66	5352	231
Pretty Twinkle of Starline	E	31	May	1728	72.06		
S. Kendall's Kathryn's Jerome	D. Duchess of Drake's Farm						

§McKenna, George A., Rancho Santa Ynez, Santa Ynez, Calif. ARHT

†Happyholme R'Ambler's Rosie	G	110	May	842	40.88	3148	154
†Pine Manor King's Gloriana	G	304	May	521	30.05	6857	348
†Rancho Nicasio Commendation Orla	A	93	May	1129	49.46	3713	185
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Daphne	D	42	May	1432	59.32	1935	80
S. Foremost Commendation	D. Rancho Nicasio Foremost Orchid						
*†Rancho Nicasio Commend Merl	E	139	May	666	28.91	3683	181
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Retta	C	200	May	1018	36.77	8144	330
†Rancho Nicasio Commend's Comet	A	305	May	181	10.27	10361	513
*†Rancho Nicasio Commend's Petite	A	49	May	1409	50.75	2177	78
S. Foremost Commendation	D. Polly Dunham						
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Vada	G	108	May	874	43.99	3351	155
*†Rancho Nicasio David's Lotus	E	133	May	762	37.68	3593	155
†Rancho Nicasio Foremost Eva	A	115	May	1452	57.36	5658	234
¶Rancho Nicasio Fore Myra	A	305	May	57	2.63	7853	338
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Donadean	G	53	May	997	46.66	1698	74
S. Rancho Nicasio La Sue's Karl	D. Donabelle Lyda of Niles						
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Mara	G	123	May	979	38.51	4102	177
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Polly	E	135	May	860	47.22	4051	217
†Rancho Nicasio King's Vera	C	271	May	801	36.41	8288	410
¶Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Fran	B	305	May	319	14.90	9308	443
†Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Iola	C	117	May	1130	51.89	4470	210
†Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Olita	B	140	May	900	44.58	4761	231
†Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Pan	B	305	May	68	3.30	10582	471
†Rancho Nicasio Valor's Betty	F	87	May	1086	57.48	3129	147
†Rancho Nicasio Valor's Helen	G	129	May	895	38.50	3975	178
†Rancho Nicasio Valor's Posy	G	113	May	890	37.40	3375	135
†Rose of Peach Ridge Farm	A	225	May	790	37.06	8295	408
†Sleepy Holly Dainty	A	143	May	1319	52.91	6361	276
¶Sonoma Claragona	F	228	May	593	31.40	4861	228
†Sonoma Claronagic	G	101	May	704	33.19	2662	119
*†Sonoma Daphagold	D	113	May	947	43.79	4002	198
†Sonoma Daphledren	G	118	May	730	37.17	3135	147
†Sonoma Daphonation	G	232	May	539	31.18	6042	263
†Sonoma Floratonagic	G	119	May	831	34.52	3342	138
†Sonoma Juliagic	F	131	May	735	32.64	3471	156
*†Sonoma Quagic	A	115	May	1034	51.11	4450	202
*†Wandamere Peggy's Maid	A	169	May	994	40.78	7008	304

§McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash. ARHT

*¶Forget-me-not of Maxvale 2d	A	305	Apr	64	2.87	10418	439
*†Hilda of Maxvale	A	81	Jan	1165	57.11	2984	146
S. Duke's Hero of Prestdale	D. Lady Marguerite of Maxvale						
*†Madam Betsy of Maxvale	A	235	May	686	32.53	6143	288
†Maxvale's Dot's Victoria Pearl	G	305	Apr	563	29.04	7358	355
*¶Maxvale's Queen Anne	E	305	Apr	90	5.63	6551	349
*†Maxvale's Queen Charlotte	E	280	May	676	40.26	7256	393
¶Maxvale's Queen Edith	G	265	May	844	41.03	7278	351
¶Maxvale's Queen Marian	G	289	May	662	34.85	5801	292
Maxvale's Rosella	G	228	May	607	30.69	4666	229
*¶Princess Pat of Maxvale	A	229	Apr	449	20.17	7202	355
*†Princess Polly of Maxvale	B	305	Apr	564	33.03	8241	385
*†Toots of Maxvale	A	90	Jan	1082	55.54	3328	170
S. Peissner's Sir Nibbs	D. Bettianna of Maxvale						

McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Klondike Kallie	G	365	May	623	32.94	10916	501
Klondike Luella	G	57	May	819	38.35	1476	65
S. Mobjack Laddie	D. Klondike Karoline						
McNaughton's Brilliant	F	222	May	715	31.91	5767	267
McNaughton's Celeste	G	365	Mar	345	17.26	7099	342
McNaughton's CSB Aberdeen	F	256	May	613	36.68	5497	291

Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield, Farm, Freeport, Ill. ARHT

Fawnfield Jane	G	179	Apr	557	28.97	3943	186

Fawnfield Prudence	F	365	Apr	232	12.29	6477	345
Marion's Clara of C. B.	G	168	Apr	579	29.79	3370	165

Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.

Coronation Alicia	G	278	May	1036	60.32	10166	545
*Coronation Aria	D	255	May	1344	68.59	10343	510
Coronation Elegance	E	117	May	1185	48.11	4693	181
Coronation Winsome	G	36	May	1350	60.51	1515	67
S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble D. Coronation Wendy							
Fairlawn Grateful	G	365	May	536	24.95	11155	542
†Florham Melanie	B	305	May	725	33.13	10387	465
*Hardwick's Actress	A	61	May	2216	93.75	4171	176
S. Mixter Hardwick D. Brockton's Actress							
Hominy Hill Alice	G	244	May	1557	82.21	11499	559
Hominy Hill Buttercup	G	331	May	945	50.00	12393	602
Hominy Hill Dafney	G	157	May	965	63.17	5617	311
Hominy Hill Daisy	G	176	May	1323	61.55	7301	297
Hominy Hill Delores	G	115	May	1326	68.19	4899	254
Hominy Hill Geraldine	G	135	May	1523	76.02	6835	322
Hominy Hill Nell	G	280	May	962	53.33	8297	459
Hominy Hill Peerless Priscilla	G	166	May	1204	70.35	6901	340
Hominy Hill Peerless Sunlight	G	182	May	1229	66.49	7114	341
*Landhome's Geaneen	A	26	May	1535	73.42		
S. Hazel's King Al D. Prospect's Geanette of Four Pine							
*Meadow Spring Lulu	B	243	May	1237	80.33	11259	631
*Meadow Spring Starlight's Line	4C	120	May	1361	59.91	6583	317
*Red Fox Orator's Rosalie	C	285	May	993	51.55	11179	585
*Riegeldale King's Bema	A	309	May	1091	66.59	11108	602
Riegeldale King's Blanche	G	253	May	1354	75.58	10361	532
Riegeldale King's Christina	C	296	May	1021	52.61	10509	538
Riegeldale King's Maxim Lady	E	182	May	1174	66.50	7506	414

Meyers, Philip, Wyoming, Ohio.

Brookside's Royal Sunbeam	G	128	May	1280	52.50	5214	198
Flo Gold Marilyn	E	194	May	1059	45.88	7620	321
Flo Gold Starlight	G	197	May	1057	39.34	6596	263

§Michael, Dan E., Rockcreek Guernsey Farm, Uniondale, Ind. ARHT

†Dictator's Juanita of Rockcreek	G	106	May	960	42.76	3587	154
†Dictator's Mary of Rockcreek	G	97	May	791	44.71	2528	130
Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Judy	C	132	May	1175	49.98	5255	224
Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Mitzi	C	56	May	1667	66.69	2724	110

§Michael, Sally Ann, Rockcreek Guernsey Farm, Uniondale, Ind. ARHT

Babs of The Lawn	A	117	May	1270	49.43	4917	198
†Dictator's Bell of Rockcreek	G	71	May	936	45.03	2132	96
†Dictator's Bessie of Rockcreek	G	115	May	853	47.36	3440	169

§Minnesota, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn. ARHT

†Minnehaha Starite Bertha	G	156	May	609	32.92	4025	192
†Minnehaha Supreme Daphne	G	282	May	329	17.79	4402	188
†Minnehaha Supreme Dope	G	200	May	526	26.41	4016	185
†Minnehaha Supreme Fay	G	124	May	760	39.19	3340	159
†Minnehaha Supreme Kismet	G	210	May	598	33.23	5001	249

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo. ARHT

Sunnymede Rex's Faye	G	289	May	840	47.05	8561	413
*Sunnymede Rex's Gertrude	A	330	May	1161	60.40	14063	692
Sunnymede Rex's Superba	G	365	May	79	4.53	11094	570
*Sunnymede Rockne's Dixie	C	365	Mar	647	35.89	11727	594
S. Sunnymede General Rockne D. Sunnymede Prince's Trixie							
*Sunnymede Rold Gold Gerty	D	326	May	928	48.44	12215	583
*Sunnymede Warrior's Lucky	D	301	May	944	52.68	10580	551

§Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y. ARHT

*†Broadland Consort	A	87	May	1310	57.00	3522	149
*†Meadow Springs Clara Belle	A	195	May	1194	47.78	7954	310
†Wychmere Climax Fanchette	G	130	May	936	42.53	3935	158
†Wychmere Dauntless Carlotta	G	16	May	542	19.82		
S. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Broadland Consort							
†Wychmere Dauntless Kathleen	G	148	May	906	37.60	4695	192
*†Wychmere Dauntless Lass	D	28	May	1238	50.89		
S. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Supreme's Osquay							
†Wychmere Dauntless Lemmie	G	305	May	470	23.31	7160	325
*†Wychmere Forward Kate	A	223	May	901	43.20	7978	387
*†Wychmere Princess Maida	C	102	May	1130	52.89	3567	157
*†Wychmere Royal Maiden	A	82	May	1432	63.30	3543	164

Muckler, August, Jr., Arcadia, Mo.

All Gold of Woodside	A	330	Apr	598	37.09	9200	511
Asilo of Woodside	E	43	May	1393	56.16	1857	74
S. Queen Mab's Madon of Oldacres D. Star of Woodside							
*Cartoon of Woodside	B	46	May	1286	65.76	1909	97
S. Fashion Plate of Woodside D. Edelba Martha of Hillwood							
*Chic of Woodside	A	198	May	1118	58.61	8108	441
Pamela of Woodside	G	276	May	903	44.26	8578	410
*Romany of Woodside	A	58	May	1479	67.03	2638	119
S. Vogue of Woodside D. Gypsy of Woodside							

Munns, C. E. & Sons, Cuthbert Farms Guernseys, Elk River, Minn. ARHT

*†Boulder Bridge Heirloom	A	42	Jan	1279	63.05	1685	84
S. Boulder Bridge Premier D. Boulder Bridge Dairymaid							
*†Highcroft Betty	A	163	Feb	560	24.92	3944	179
S. Cherub's Golden Keeper D. Foremost's Mutt of Highcroft							
†Highcroft Desire	C	61	July	886	34.48	1821	70
S. Cherub's Golden Keeper D. Shorewood Desire							
*Highcroft Rosemarie	E	75	Feb	928	50.48	2558	142
S. Highcroft Matchmaker Cherub D. Highcroft Rosemary							

Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich.

*Alfacrest's A. C. Lillian	A	193	May	830	42.45	8471	416
Eagle Valley's Topsy	G	203	May	654	36.38	7543	378
Fairlawn L. Galenza	G	212	May	698	41.44	5756	290
*Haven Hills Pyxie 3d's Fairy	B	82	May	915	51.53	3785	182
*Kenfleur's Lustrous Molly	E	179	May	1320	70.01	7959	376
¶Murray Farms Royal Ann	G	235	May	475	27.37	6351	305
*†Murray's Henrietta Crystal	B	221	May	961	47.98	7607	371
Murray's Lady Hamilton	G	365	May	180	9.64	9346	437
*Murray's Lady Hilda	A	115	May	1053	55.84	6033	266
*Murray's Lady Irene	E	365	May	286	15.83	12484	607

§Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

Myersmead's Charity	F	332	May	662	36.32	7242	380
Myersmead's Charm	E	156	May	898	54.81	4419	236
†Myersmead's Harriet	B	151	May	911	49.29	4618	220
†Myersmead's Lassie	E	52	May	1107	52.61	1841	79
†Myersmead's Lulu	G	130	May	625	39.68	2810	150

§Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Lone Spruce Jay's Jean	G	57	May	991	44.62	1712	76
S. Cesor Jay's Bonnell D. Argyll's Sue of Lone Spruce							
¶Martin's Anna of Lone Spruce	G	185	May	744	35.29	4415	181
*†Martin's Hope of Lone Spruce	D	205	May	732	37.21	5613	263

§Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Lone Spruce Jay's Carolyn	G	35	May	813	48.43	902	53
S. Cesor Jay's Bonnell D. Argyll's Reta of Lone Spruce							
†Lone Spruce Jay's Nita	G	56	May	753	33.15	1297	57
S. Cesor Jay's Bonnell D. Val's Nina of Lone Spruce							
¶Martin's Edith of Lone Spruce	G	254	May	537	23.40	5100	216
¶Martin's Eva of Lone Spruce	D	263	May	566	28.29	6510	350
†Martin's Rose of Lone Spruce	G	186	May	733	35.15	4537	194

§Myers, Ralph S. & Short, Cecil J., Golden Acres, Geneva, Ind. ARHT

*†Agoma Pearl	A	43	Feb	1200	53.16	1761	78
S. Fay's Captain D. Naomi of Bear Lake							
†Golden Acres Hope	G	146	Feb	608	30.06	3456	154
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor D. Glow's Hope of Circle Drive							
†Golden Lady Nora	G	42	Feb	1115	45.96	1560	64
S. Nora's Cal of Elm Grove D. Bonnie's Ultra Golden Lady							
†Speckle Bee's Jewel	A	40	Feb	965	45.84	1358	64
S. Belle's Favorite D. Speckle May Bee							

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H. ARHT

*Broadland Belinda	B	137	May	941	56.48	4925	254
Rosewald Arlene	G	228	May	993	49.75	7467	335
*Rosewald Charming Foxy	D	342	Apr	830	42.68	11744	553
S. Broadland Militant D. Gerar G. Foxy							
Rosewald Lady Rena's Deborah	G	155	May	969	47.97	5113	244
*Rosewald Naomi	E	138	May	1131	68.20	5455	276
Rosewald Tulip	G	135	May	983	48.08	4421	198

§Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Fairview Farm, Groton, Conn. ARHT

*†Fairview Bosco	E	102	May	1047	49.11	3831	164
*¶Fairview Deltine	A	172	May	1306	62.05	7674	312
†Fairview Docko	G	100	May	940	44.19	3055	132
†Fairview Duco	G	65	Mar	770	38.13	1547	75
S. Fairview Honorable Quinto D. Fairview Deltine							
*†Fairview Quidal	B	151	May	1116	52.01	5581	249
S. Fairview Del Val D. Fairview Quilla G.							
*†Fairview Quilla G.	A	68	May	1631	70.81	3395	165
Fairview Quincess	G	157	May	905	50.26	4534	230
†Fairview Valerio	G	44	May	1003	45.27	1354	61
S. Fairview Honorable Quinto D. Fairview Valerie G.							

Osborne, Carter, Clyde, N. C. ARHT

McNaughton Farms Dorothy	F	350	May	825	38.89	9676	453

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Gail of Garden Creek	G	168	May	652	32.08	3964	198
Gay of Garden Creek	G	255	May	726	34.99	6301	311
Haywood Golden Rod	F	365	May	95	4.59	11662	548
Virginia of Garden Creek	A	365	May	869	39.45	13364	609
*Haywood Zerelda	A	151	May	1232	59.04	6895	331

Osborne, H. B., Clyde, N. C. ARHT

Adeline of Green Acres	A	77	May	1496	65.55	3733	166
Adore of Green Acres	G	260	May	927	49.81	7267	378
Eleanor's Pollyann	B	365	May	845	35.75	13615	585
Ellaine of Green Acres	F	69	May	677	30.00	1505	62

Palmer, G. W., Palmer's Dairy Farm, Green Bay, Va.

Mountain View Beverly Queen	A	245	May	872	40.92	7787	357
Oak Range Bessie	A	172	May	1118	50.00	6806	319
S. Oak Range Adolph D. Bessie of Oak Range Farm							
Oak Range Lilly	A	125	May	1094	60.66	4446	219
S. Oak Range Royal D. Betty of Oak Range Farm							
Palmer Haven's Imperial	A	170	May	1134	54.21	6357	311
Palmer's Beatrice	A	208	May	1397	58.57	9968	436
Palmer's Beulah	A	130	May	1301	57.00	6284	326
Palmer's Callie	A	231	May	670	30.70	6557	319
Palmer's Della	A	184	May	873	37.48	6478	299
Palmer's Dopey	A	103	May	1178	46.79	4173	198
S. May King's Gippy Oliver D. Martha Royal of Mountain View							
Palmer's Dorothy	A	286	May	686	29.57	9079	433
Palmer's Edith	A	139	May	1154	54.28	5655	266
Palmer's Elnora	A	259	May	722	31.23	7379	345
Palmer's Emma	A	154	May	1033	49.29	5958	311
Palmer's Eva	B	261	May	593	30.33	7001	383
Palmer's Fay	B	168	May	939	46.43	5595	292
Palmer's Florence	B	170	May	1076	43.58	7002	282
Palmer's Geraldine	E	199	May	913	45.95	6249	325
Palmer's Gloria	E	278	May	514	24.88	6439	317
Palmer's Gracious	E	138	May	1047	51.00	4888	235
S. King of Scuffletown D. Oak Range Bessie							
Palmer's Hallie	F	202	May	932	41.85	6152	293
Palmer's Hortense	G	231	May	868	41.06	6530	324
Rolling Hills Crocus	F	229	May	964	42.03	7318	346
Wakefield Adelia	A	294	May	572	34.06	8166	470

§Parmerlee, Roy, Parmerlee Place, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Bettylou of Parmerlee Place	G	67	May	878	39.53	1868	84
†Fawnwhite Prince's Wanda	C	82	May	921	46.88	2777	119
†Gay Boy's Betty Lou	B	80	May	1047	53.95	2767	139
†Willow Creek Clara	F	83	May	1035	56.03	2803	132
†Willow Creek Torchy	F	33	May	984	49.90	1028	52
S. Willow Creek Man of War D. Linn of Willow Creek Acres							

Peters, Victor B., Est., Peters Guernsey Farm, Keokuk, Iowa. ARHT

*Grace's Valor's Rex Deborah	4C	151	May	978	51.97	5597	254
*Grace's Valor's Rex Queenette	C	232	May	1062	61.29	9687	470
*Grace's Valor's Rex Queenie	4A	69	May	1436	58.18	3315	124
*Grace's Valor's Rex's Pride	A	168	May	1351	66.75	8533	373
Lad's Rex Julianna	D	347	May	867	35.38	11076	444
*Lad's Rex Twilight	4D	104	May	1311	58.12	4690	202
Rex's Rex Mahout Abigail	G	269	May	996	53.40	9954	466

Pinkham, Arthur D., High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt.

Foremost Thaura	F	111	May	901	47.41	3527	157
Foremost Theodosia	G	356	May	710	39.84	9219	483
*Horse Shoe F. Beauty	B	344	May	567	30.35	8954	456
*Howland Gallant Eudora	D	365	May	181	8.29	9421	427
Howland Noble Genesta	G	361	May	540	28.16	9479	470
Howland Snowstorm Glencoe	G	232	May	864	38.82	6840	297
Ladderlook Deboronna 3d	F	208	May	985	46.21	7180	330

Playford, H. R., Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Croasdaile's Max's Lannie	D	267	May	721	39.99	8510	454
*†Croasdaile's Princess Sarah	C	97	May	1209	59.86	4196	229
*Edisto Farm's Faithstone	C	89	May	1318	69.06	3669	196
S. Edisto Farm's Improver	D. Edisto Farm's Fancy						
Edisto Farm's Rosette	D	249	May	1253	61.44	10636	558
*Fanning Fields' Julia	E	59	May	1581	73.55	2987	140
S. Quail Roost King Brilliant	D. Fanning Fields Glory						
*Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm	A	177	May	1715	80.48	10415	467
Graceland Max's Arcelle	E	252	May	1132	55.84	10007	505
Hillandale Maxim's Easter Joy	D	182	May	895	41.27	6515	279
*Hope's Gay Hopeful	A	365	May	879	41.05	14860	739
Maxim's Annie of Grassy Grove	E	305	Mar	253	16.98	8732	494
*Maxim's Peggy of Grassy Grove	C	59	May	1499	72.59	2767	136
S. Rose Maxim	D. Top's Clarice of Grassy Grove						
*Norma's Bonnie Bess	A	297	May	808	33.96	10602	508
Notla Sarah	D	290	May	1133	45.45	11845	481
Sky Brook Martha	G	182	May	717	41.51	5069	278
*Tray's L. H. Margie	A	365	May	79	3.91	14678	640
*Volly Lear	A	151	May	1486	67.95	7771	349

§Powel, William R., Ellicott City, Md. ARHT

*†Manor Iris	E	96	May	1113	58.90	3594	175
†Manor Isis	G	285	May	774	40.29	7208	358

§Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

*†Beda of Prehler's Sunny Acres	C	55	May	1090	55.26	1838	93
S. Boulder Bridge Distinction	D. Luverne of Boulder Bridge						
†Cherry of Prehler's Acres	G	231	May	593	28.50	6169	255
†Fay of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	106	May	1082	44.82	3800	164
*†Highcroft Faith	A	196	May	550	25.23	6332	293
*†Katy of Prehler's Sunny Acres	C	63	May	738	24.75	1973	82
†Kay of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	242	May	813	40.26	7982	354
Reba of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	49	May	716	36.96	1142	58
S. Record of Prehler's Sunny Acres	D. Beda of Prehler's Sunny Acres						
*†Vernon's Caroline's Patsy	A	94	May	1317	49.40	4044	191

§Pritzl, Charles J., Prestdale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT

*†Marshall's Crysta of Prestdale	E	305	May	14	1.00	7225	408
*†Marshall's Dimple of Prestdale	B	123	May	1177	50.62	4850	219
*Pilgrim's Carol of Prestdale	E	362	May	652	39.81	9911	516
Priscilla L. of Prestdale	G	353	May	888	45.73	9374	458
†Rutilda L. of Prestdale	G	132	May	1156	53.22	4717	200

§Rasmussen, Howard, Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

†Beauty of "the little farm"	E	164	May	574	31.14	3660	195
S. Prince of "the little farm"	D. Pioneer Beautiful						

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Anita's Pet of Chilbrook	E	289	May	684	36.61	8830	433
Duke's Bonnie of Lone Oak	D	239	May	877	32.98	8805	344
Locust Grove's Glory	A	53	May	1234	50.11	2007	81
S. Brandon's Billie	D. Holly Brook's Glory Belle						
Southampton Conquest's Queen	4G	120	May	698	31.91	3318	143
Southampton Conquest's Starlea	G	164	May	1195	51.53	6938	283
Southampton Folly	G	365	May	685	42.91	9231	545
Southampton Lady	E	196	May	784	34.82	5672	241
Southampton Lucky Sandra	4G	137	May	782	47.52	3928	197
Southampton Sample	G	365	May	338	22.35	10830	517
*Southampton Secret	4C	108	May	1375	53.08	4840	192
Southampton Sonice 2d	4G	138	May	1192	54.25	5752	249
Southampton Starlene	G	166	May	834	41.45	4901	228
Southampton Sunshine	C	303	May	723	40.38	8303	413
Vim's Lillian of North View	4A	120	May	1139	55.15	4894	241

Reinfeld, Albert, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J.

Maywood R. Gayety	G	95	May	1178	61.39	3809	182
S. Riegeldale Maywood	D. Maywood Gay Donna						

Reinfeld, Joseph H., Incorporated, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J. ARHT

*Brooklawn Maid Queen	A	47	May	1748	88.30	2539	133
S. Rockingham Northerner	D. Royal Madam Queen						
*Brookmead's Joan	A	20	Dec	919	37.53		
S. Brookmead's Herald	D. Royal Virginia Ellen						
*Coldspring's Romulus' Dotty	D	226	May	918	46.56	8120	432
S. Langwater Romulus	D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Daisy						
*Fox Dean's Crystal	C	339	May	899	47.38	14435	701
*Fox Dean's Lustre	A	257	May	872	43.87	9464	466
*Glenburnie Daisy May	A	81	May	1558	75.26	4060	199
*Harmony Hollow Jacqueline	B	61	May	1718	75.79	3086	152
Hill Girt Randarose	G	120	May	1108	63.82	4388	228
*Marshallvale Levity	A	365	May	825	45.84	13723	722
*Marshallvale Rosette	A	125	May	1634	73.56	6604	306
*Maywick's Chelly	A	67	May	1419	69.39	3085	142
S. Maywick	D. Chelly's Glen Lassie						
*Provost's Glenna	B	83	May	1146	69.57	3193	175
Reinfeld's Fair Maid	G	304	May	865	52.72	8835	529
Reinfeld's Jonquil	G	365	May	246	13.23	10891	589
*Reinfeld's Lass	E	77	May	1155	54.55	2916	134
Reinfeld's Marcia	G	364	May	1086	57.59	13628	673
Reinfeld's Pauline	G	68	May	1272	54.57	2639	116
R. F.'s Bright Frances	G	120	May	1056	55.28	4093	202
R. F.'s Golden Alicia	G	141	May	1017	45.91	4789	228
S. Fox Dean's Gold Coin	D. Afton's Select's Rosette						
R. F.'s Golden Marilyn	G	190	May	1257	57.07	7866	371
R. F.'s Jester's Essie	G	74	May	1560	66.96	3395	159
*Spar Hill Clematis	E	85	May	1501	74.16	4112	203

§Rhoads, Jerome H., "Rhoadsacres," Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

†Jvhar Royal Sunbeam	G	37	May	813	40.20	931	46
S. Liseter Royal	D. Liseter Merry Sunshine						
†King's Beauty of Upsand Downs	G	260	May	557	27.87	5076	244
†King's Gertie of Upsand Downs	F	83	May	1107	63.24	3158	153
S. Homestead Royal's King	D. Prince's Garland of Midway						
†King's Heroine of Upsand Downs	F	148	May	795	36.83	4244	208
*†King's Kappa of Upsand Downs	A	138	May	977	41.62	5299	212
*†King's Nu of Upsand Downs	A	305	May	211	13.08	5172	286
*†King's Phi of Upsand Downs	A	132	May	810	37.27	4707	212
*†King's Pi of Upsand Downs	A	121	May	1088	54.64	4743	226
†Laddie's Almu of Upsand Downs	E	305	Apr	6	.43	5778	286
†Laddie's Irene of Upsand Downs	C	290	May	176	12.18	5125	288
†Laddie's Maizi of Upsand Downs	G	228	May	708	33.79	5271	236
†Laddie's Ruby of Upsand Downs	G	305	Apr	111	5.79	6650	339
†Pierre's Dolly	D	181	Apr	826	35.38	5979	237
S. Plato's Pierre of Frewvale	D. Pearlette's Monarch's Pet						

Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. ARHT

Riegeldale Beau's Delilah	D	94	May	1080	53.14	3358	170
S. Bournedale Beau Brummel	D. Lady June Edith						
Riegeldale Ben's Beatrice	G	155	May	978	52.08	5215	266
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin	D. Riegeldale Viscount's Beatrice						
Riegeldale Ben's Belladonna	G	365	May	29	1.49	11031	511
Riegeldale Ben's Benita	G	240	May	988	48.83	8090	382
Riegeldale Ben's Bloom	G	134	May	562	29.60	2576	121
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin	D. Riegeldale Phador's Bloom						
Riegeldale Ben's Cherry	G	241	May	622	27.95	5085	225
Riegeldale Ben's Joyous	G	307	May	719	38.62	7825	396
Riegeldale Conqueror's Clover	G	68	May	1136	50.25	2511	105
S. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror	D. Riegeldale Sensation Clover						
Riegeldale Conqueror's Melba	G	332	May	750	43.85	7971	459
Riegeldale Emory's Amabelle	E	100	May	667	36.06	2467	123
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Riegeldale Czar's Amabelle						
Riegeldale Emory's Arietta	F	342	May	800	45.38	9648	532
Riegeldale Emory's Betsey	F	45	May	1282	53.09	1824	74
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Riegeldale Melba's Betsey						
Riegeldale Emory's Betty Lou	G	260	May	594	37.33	4998	295
*Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte	C	95	May	1435	56.42	4682	187
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Douglaston Baroness Darling						
Riegeldale Emory's Connie	D	304	May	672	38.60	8214	437
*Riegeldale Emory's Coquette	B	128	May	1295	58.66	5507	237
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Bournedale Judy 2d						
Riegeldale Emory's Daisy	F	167	May	884	53.85	5342	298
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Valkyrie Viking's Daisy						
*Riegeldael Emory's Darling	E	80	May	1058	49.23	2826	137
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Douglaston Baroness Darling						
Riegeldale Emory's Dulcie	G	230	May	621	38.11	5094	297
Riegeldale Emory's Fanchette	F	83	May	1042	49.73	2889	141
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Appin's Fan						
Riegeldale Emory's Freda	G	145	May	1010	47.10	4838	224
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory	D. Klondike Gay Freda						
Riegeldale Emory's Mae	G	362	May	694	39.59	8730	480
Riegeldale Emory's Nira	G	256	May	923	43.68	7874	372
Riegeldale Emory's Princess	G	226	May	716	34.55	5306	244
*Riegeldale Ferdinand's Deb	D	198	May	765	42.55	5903	311
S. Bournedale Ferdinand	D. Riegeldale Mck. Beautiful						
*Riegeldale King's Daffodil	C	61	Mar	1492	75.67	2909	146
S. Riegeldale Coronation King	D. Riegeldale Majestic Hazel						
Riegeldale Mate's Arabella	F	77	May	928	39.92	2165	92
S. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate	D. Riegeldale Illustrious Arabella						
Riegeldale Mate's Bobolink	G	295	May	550	31.79	5558	333
*Riegeldale Mck. Amy	A	133	May	1231	52.20	5621	257
S. Green Meads Coronation King	D. Bournedale Clover						
*Riegeldale Phador's Chickadee	B	116	May	952	49.41	3773	188
S. Langwater Phador	D. Riegeldale Mary Jane						
*Riegeldale Syria's Lucy	A	77	May	1456	60.15	3716	180
S. Douglaston Crown Prince	D. Imp. Syria of the Simons						
Riegeldale Viscount's Edith	G	167	May	936	43.56	5233	262
S. Bournedale Viscount	D. Lady June Edith						

§Riggin, Rea & Sons, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.

*†Alice of Riggin Farm	F	120	May	836	46.16	3580	185
Butterfat's May of Riggin Farm	A	365	Apr	307	19.08	8860	475
*†Flip of Weasel Creek	D	250	May	243	13.57	5098	270
†King's Golden of Riggin Farm	G	99	May	816	44.16	2756	138

§Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J.

†Brooklawn's Duplicate	B	92	May	1226	61.68	3606	178
†Dangra's Dana	F	98	May	1065	53.06	3290	150
†Dangra's Delilah	E	128	May	952	48.29	4205	196
†Dangra's Fantan	F	251	May	683	36.02	6625	321
†Dangra's Galatea	E	92	May	710	38.62	2320	124
†Dangra's Katydid	G	244	May	769	40.54	6587	303
†Dangra's Maggi	G	89	May	888	44.06	2669	139
†Dangra's Susie Viola	G	134	May	942	46.39	4339	204
†Longwood Oella	C	263	May	607	31.57	7037	368
†Valor's Rosemary	B	282	May	510	27.99	6732	321

Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Grace Pet of Maple View Farm	A	151	May	1106	58.54	6497	306
Presumpscot May	A	353	May	854	48.68	14153	725
Walnut Crest Patriot's June	D	59	May	1716	74.82	3105	139
Walnut Crest Patriot's Violet	E	80	May	1243	61.40	3304	165
¶Walnut Crest Realm	F	191	May	1146	58.79	7669	362
Walnut Crest Steadfast Joan	G	304	May	429	30.92	8849	471
Walnut Crest Steadfast's Maple	F	291	May	850	53.39	9116	497

Rines, Mark P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Steadfast Fashion	G	229	May	1168	63.58	8928	457

Rosenthal, Edward S. & Richard H., Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

*Brookside's Darling Hope	B	364	May	570	31.68	11220	505
*Brookside's Darling Questa	A	357	May	560	27.16	10782	442

§Roughsedge Brothers, Bear Haven Farms, Bloomsburg, Pa. ARHT

*Bryncoed's Una	B	161	May	1010	53.33	6014	284
†Convoy's Merry	G	41	May	879	40.44	1134	52
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy	D. Clarisa Merry of Lindendell						
*†Fairlawn Brilliant	A	74	May	1404	56.90	3095	131
*†Fairlawn Peerless Dorrence	A	71	May	1468	74.58	3373	161
†Gardenville Convoy's Helena	G	160	May	854	42.30	4482	204
†Gardenville Mister's Peggy	G	27	May	577	28.66		
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Mister	D. Zimalcrest Peggy's Bessie						
†Gardenville Rose Bell	G	23	May	426	17.01		
S. Hardwick's Rose King	D. Leeholme Golden Bell						
†Gardenville Rose May	G	30	May	668	30.75		
S. Hardwick's Rose King	D. Quincy May Beauty						
¶Goose Valley Rose	E	192	May	812	38.18	5034	228
†Hominy Hill Princess	G	200	May	742	36.75	5252	274
†Hominy Hill Queen	F	216	May	649	32.82	5643	268
†Ivy's Golden Lass	G	30	May	916	39.50		
S. Agnes's Antony	D. Leeholme Ivy						

*†Meadowlane's Delight	C	159	May	797	37.87	5027	228
*Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Victoria	C	135	May	1164	50.53	5598	218
†Rhoda's Rosie	G	24	May	722	30.00		
S. Hardwick's Rose King	D. Leader's Rhoda						
¶Riveredge Peerless Melba	E	241	May	748	34.60	8079	364
†Rose's Maxim's Daisy	A	37	May	1078	45.31	1259	52
S. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst	D. Daisy of Temple Place						

Rowe, H. G., Melbourne, Fla. ARHT

Indian River Majesty Faithful	F	224	May	810	38.67	5522	256
Indian River Majesty Mina	D	298	May	604	34.11	7450	390
Indian River Mck. Princess	E	232	May	846	42.57	6260	305
Indian River Mck. Wistful	F	226	May	797	41.17	5567	260

Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.

Willowmere Cheri Red	D	365	May	839	45.01	11690	583
Willowmere Cheri Winsome	A	357	May	774	46.14	11171	616
Willowmere Mona Lisa	F	365	May	389	18.17	10931	467
Willowmere St. Cecelia	F	352	May	620	31.44	9231	437

§Sanders, N. V., Clover Club Farm, Kaysville, Utah. ARHT

†Cache Meadow Juno	D	232	May	661	36.70	5487	267
†Cache Meadow Lillian	F	204	May	834	34.63	4812	201
†Cache Meadow Trilby	F	190	May	550	28.90	3278	170
†Cache Meadow Wilda	G	14	May	522	24.28		
S. Benbrook Pirate	D. Cache Meadow Winona						
†Chuckanut Nanny	F	262	May	668	33.10	6585	308
†Genesee Girl	G	151	May	699	34.62	3399	162
†Genesee Majestic Primrose	E	212	May	929	45.08	5970	278
†Genesee Vera's Vallee	G	92	May	898	38.63	2672	122
†Molly's Suzanella	G	254	May	450	28.12	4220	252
†Prince's Genesee Countess	G	252	May	723	34.28	6195	292
†Vera's Princess Bethany	E	151	May	846	41.91	4071	194

§Sanders, N. V., Mrs., Clover Club Farm, Kaysville, Utah. ARHT

*†Westlynn Honor	B	92	May	1047	50.79	3506	189

§Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Ind.

Golden Arrow Fairy Queen	G	335	May	897	40.40	9174	420
Golden Arrow Jewell	G	308	May	1219	52.43	11221	475
Golden Arrow Miss America	G	298	May	738	38.04	6893	352
Golden Arrow My Rose	F	147	May	1061	51.48	4739	213
River View Gracey	G	340	May	766	39.95	8101	397

§Schwinn, S. J., Channel Point Farm, Accomac, Va.

†Willora Premier's Hope	C	101	May	1293	57.57	4982	220
†Willora Supreme's Royal	E	112	May	1180	54.78	4600	210
†Willora Supreme's Ruby	A	91	May	1176	50.59	4050	169
S. Coldspring's Romulus Supreme	D. Fairview Royal Maid						
†Willora Supreme's Starlight	C	33	May	1313	51.21	1393	54
S. Coldspring's Romulus Supreme	D. Fairview Royal Maid						

§Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Bonneville Beky	F	46	May	989	44.03	1413	62
S. Chicona Cady	D. Bonneville Betty						
†Bonneville Hesper	F	152	May	964	41.46	4378	214
†Bonneville Knetchen	F	120	May	871	37.48	3410	147
†Bonneville Litany	F	179	May	977	48.86	5706	279
*†Bonneville Pamela	E	305	May	51	3.63	5558	315
*¶Bonneville Tao	E	305	May	311	15.10	7829	384
†Bonneville Venus	G	206	May	971	45.67	6566	319
†Bonneville Verily	F	141	May	1210	52.64	5362	212
†Bonneville Vixen	F	305	May	301	15.24	5339	266
*Bonneville Zerema	B	180	May	1281	52.79	7916	362

Seco Company Incorporated, Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.

Willy-O-Lou's Rema	A	168	May	966	50.92	5814	282

Self, James C., Greenwood Dairy Farm, Greenwood, S. C. ARHT

*Fairlee Acres Maxim Victoria	C	70	May	1032	62.25	2420	138
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal	D. Quail Roost Folly						
*Greenwood's Coker Rose	E	91	May	965	55.06	2983	162
Greenwood's Fancy Princess	G	5	May	78	4.25		
S. Lax's Maxim of Greenwood	D. Riverside Maxion Fancy Lady						
Greenwood's Maxim Florence	F	125	May	896	47.14	3625	184
Greenwood's Maxim Thelma	F	112	May	970	50.76	3738	189
Hinson Butterfat Polly	B	256	May	692	42.61	7679	424
Miller's Little Pauper Lax	A	151	May	1262	77.37	7700	397
Renoaka's Gay Ann	A	68	May	1426	79.86	2984	158
Riverside Maxion Fancy Lady	C	258	Apr	560	34.36	5381	319
*Sunny Hill Assurance Scarlet	A	22	May	713	39.55		
S. Quail Roost Valor's Assurance	D. Sunny Hill Raider's Constance						
Sunny Hill Cestrian's Fannie	B	125	May	1128	56.40	4698	238
Sunny Hill's Gratitude	D	266	May	955	49.01	9895	530
Sunny Hill Susie	E	274	May	757	46.16	7329	406
Sunshine's Maxim Theda	B	162	May	1213	71.24	7526	366
Viola of Woodside Farm	B	242	May	812	46.34	7725	409

§Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis. ARHT

†Grenfel Blazer Jane	G	305	May	15	.69	6386	268
†Grenfel Blazer Sweetness	G	305	May	434	17.80	8818	346
†Grenfel Butterfat Bridget	E	67	May	1296	47.73	2662	106
†Grenfel Butterfat Ellen	A	305	May	228	11.07	6680	258
*Grenfel Butterfat Esther	A	154	May	1083	37.18	5852	212
*Grenfel Butterfat Margery	A	165	May	982	47.36	5695	251
†Grenfel Clarion Barbara	G	97	May	890	37.41	2751	105
†Grenfel Clarion Glorious	F	61	May	1033	58.93	1995	102
†Grenfel Clarion Linda	G	232	May	844	38.10	6487	257
Grenfel Clarion Rosette	E	131	May	883	45.96	4036	181
*†Hilltop Butterfat Coral	B	159	May	943	43.03	5199	209

Sheridan, Clarence E., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.

Luxerin Emerald	4G	134	May	898	39.82	3998	171
Luxerin Maybelle	F	22	Feb	781	29.79		
S. Jonacre Vanity	D. Luxerin Tessie						
Luxerin Quartermaster's Inez	F	190	May	815	35.22	5164	226

§Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

†Shierwood Alpha	G	208	May	762	43.67	5468	272
†Shierwood Arol	G	72	May	916	42.44	2085	97
†Shierwood Ramay	G	230	May	735	39.05	5666	259
*†Shierwood Reward	B	96	May	1241	59.10	4164	194

§Showalter, C. D. M., Mikella Guernsey Farms, Roanoke, Va.

†Mikella's Faithful	G	87	Apr	706	37.47	2316	120
S. Mobjack Fashion	D. Collett's Pink 2d						
†Mikella's Rosemary Glamour	B	91	Apr	1293	60.13	3986	191
†Mikella's Rose of Sharon	A	50	Apr	1318	62.12	2208	104
S. Mobjack Fashion	D. Mikella's Lou Ella						
†Red Ruby's Hattie	B	128	Apr	953	47.68	4310	219

§Smith, Clifford B., Garden Ridge Farm, Bangor, Maine.

†Baroness of Garden Ridge	D	178	Mar	864	49.37	6169	291

§Smith, Ernest C., Laurel Farm, New Ipswich, N. H.

Betty of Fordcrest Farm	A	122	June	1135	49.28	5118	214
Laurel Althea	G	96	June	842	34.12	2839	116
Laurel Amanda	G	172	Juhe	644	27.64	4119	165
Laurel Angela	E	203	June	1008	47.80	7691	344
Laurel Antonia	G	181	June	695	25.52	4849	211

§Smith, Harry M., Smith's Sandy Ridge Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

Adele of Gruversville	G	142	May	773	38.91	3831	174
Amie's Goldie of Abborell	C	149	May	1287	53.70	6602	276
†Brandywine Manor Hope	C	67	May	1462	65.06	3291	143
†Brandywine Manor Lena	G	106	May	854	37.24	2771	116
†Deanna's Gladys of Abborell	C	116	May	1124	53.08	4328	205
†Guardsman's Duchess of W. B.	G	297	May	597	34.72	6095	324
Guardsman's Sylvia of S. R.	G	151	May	992	42.97	4932	230
†Hector's Dew Drop of W. B.	G	268	May	595	35.11	5294	283
Hector's Hannah of W. B.	G	282	May	442	25.68	4241	256
†Hector's Marjorie of W. B.	C	53	Apr	1061	47.44	1940	89
S. Valleywood Hector	D. Master's Marie of W. B.						
†Hector's Myrtle of W. B.	G	79	May	1108	44.00	3013	118
†Knight's Magnolia Blossom	E	71	May	1198	45.54	2830	118
¶Lady Belle of W. B.	C	171	Apr	730	36.73	5721	285
†Magnate's Flower	G	120	May	935	39.00	3551	148
Meadow Spring Rocky Dolores	G	335	May	576	38.71	6941	406
†Mulhocaway Jennifer G.	F	218	May	802	38.26	6003	294
†Niplig Royal Ruby	F	234	May	643	29.66	5448	266
†Spotty of Gruversville	A	208	May	1111	44.02	8993	388
†Sunnyside Mary Jean	A	120	May	809	41.45	3357	174
Ultra Amie of Bolton	A	209	May	584	35.27	4686	252
†White Oak Colleen	F	95	May	928	44.64	2804	128

§Smith, Joseph W. & Todd, Virgil L., Libensam Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

Libensam Pansy	G	320	May	804	42.23	8882	400
Paragon's Lovely	G	335	May	894	48.72	9233	459

Snarr, Ward, Wardhaven Farm, Siler City, N. C.

Brooklandwood G. Betty	F	316	May	638	33.35	8420	402
Wardhaven Liza Jane	G	281	May	780	34.81	7184	336
Wardhaven Rose Bet	G	222	May	689	35.80	5595	259
Wardhaven Rose Joy	G	168	May	715	40.35	4311	223
Wardhaven Rose Mary	G	194	May	682	32.37	4801	219
Wardhaven Rose Netta	G	166	May	876	43.65	4820	244

§Solms, Frank & Jacob, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind. ARHT

*†Haroldine	A	177	May	849	43.40	5422	260
*†Topsy of Walnut Arbor	A	114	May	1279	55.53	5059	231
†Upland Farm Count's Promise	F	211	May	608	38.93	4721	275

§Sooy, Walter E., Hickory Shores Farm, Delton, Mich.

†Anita of Shore Oaks	C	212	May	829	39.92	7696	366
†Bonnie of Hickory Shores	E	127	May	1057	45.06	4932	233
†Chum of Hickory Shores	E	95	May	1236	48.83	4072	157
S. Eth-Mead Lenore's Steadfast	D. Eth-Mead Courageous's Chum						
*†Eth-Mead Courageous's Chum	A	81	May	1412	62.13	3841	172
†Golden Grange Millie	G	174	May	964	49.29	6147	295
†Lookwell Wonder Lilac	G	134	Apr	1029	45.28	4722	188

Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.

*Cesor General's Milady	B	90	May	1298	60.51	4027	174
S. Bournedale General	D. Bournedale Myositis						
Cesor Honorable Lily	G	96	May	1071	46.80	3504	137
S. Cesor Pontiff's Honor	D. Cesor General's Lila						
Cesor Maxim's Dot	G	339	May	906	45.03	10632	518
*Cesor Noble's Muriel	D	217	May	1216	69.48	9761	476
Cesor Noble's Surprise	F	279	May	767	43.82	7804	402
*Cesor Pontiff's Juliet	B	170	May	1570	67.68	9429	445
Cesor Pontiff's Promise	G	124	May	1100	51.83	4803	202
S. Cesor Violetta's Pontiff	D. Cesor Penwyn's Prim						

§South Carolina State Hospital, Columbia, S. C.

†Bell Franklin Carnation	G	110	May	953	50.94	3278	155
Radiant's Coralie	A	194	May	864	41.05	6092	292
†S. C. S. H. Sequel's Butterfat Lou	G	98	May	1022	56.22	3147	154

Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C.

Melba of Haywood	G	273	May	751	31.62	9036	392
Valkyrie Dixie Masher	B	167	May	919	46.78	5871	293
*Valkyrie Gabriel's Blossom	C	77	May	1897	92.81	4028	189
S. Valkyrie Viking's Gabriel	D. Valkyrie Blossom						
Valkyrie Gabriel's Evelyn	D	335	May	1008	52.85	12664	671
Valkyrie Gabriel's Molly	A	204	May	822	43.52	7391	363
Valkyrie Masterpiece Sunflower	A	197	May	768	35.95	6577	328
Valkyrie Southern Belle	A	354	May	634	31.84	11852	537
Valkyrie Southern Clarobelle	A	139	May	1281	64.86	6543	312
Valkyrie Southern Donna	A	282	May	622	29.63	9244	430
Valkyrie Southern Felicity	D	229	May	771	37.94	6900	329
Valkyrie Southern Girl	D	109	May	1413	72.93	5405	258
Valkyrie Southern Hanna	A	266	May	881	42.56	9249	447
Valkyrie Southern Lassie	C	365	May	330	15.35	9201	439
Valkyrie Southern Masher Nan	G	125	May	1280	58.02	5096	234
Valkyrie Southern Nellie	B	236	May	696	31.19	6985	334
Valkyrie Southern Orchid	A	82	May	1371	57.45	3914	171
S. Quail Roost Master Fred	D. Valkyrie Golden Orchid						
Valkyrie Southern Sunflower	E	354	May	796	48.33	11861	626
Valkyrie Southern Verette	A	105	May	1767	79.03	6122	269
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Masher	E	276	May	962	44.16	9571	461

§Stack, W. M., Shamrock Farm, Payette, Idaho. ARHT

*Hilda of Prestdale	A	144	May	1187	69.70	5636	281
†Idagem Truman's Memory	C	70	May	1148	56.98	2493	125
†Marshall's Holly of Prestdale	C	88	May	999	48.86	3149	148
†Polaida May Rose Cherry 2d	G	252	May	777	35.15	6273	256
†Polaida Prince's Juanita	G	225	May	554	28.58	4581	221
†Regent's Princess Belle	F	172	May	782	36.31	4708	215

§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT

*†Butterfat's Constance	A	182	May	1150	53.85	7716	334
*Chester's Hopeful	A	271	May	962	49.56	10214	499
*Chester's Queen Beauty	A	272	May	1065	54.04	10460	512
†Emblem's Blue Ribbon	G	99	May	1083	52.97	3501	163
S. Blakeford Emblem D. Leeholme Bluebonnet							
*En-Dees Nancy	A	365	May	510	23.29	13261	578
†Great Hopes Reminder	G	100	May	989	53.21	3424	171
*†Hardwick's Cleolight	A	131	May	1353	73.51	5945	290
Hardwick's Master's Caroline	G	212	May	777	34.66	5481	286
*†Hardwick's Master's Dimples	D	127	May	1212	55.54	5404	224
†Hardwick's Master's May Girl	G	120	May	641	29.89	2751	117
*Janet's Hardwick's Bonny	C	236	May	821	43.54	7521	372
*Janet's Hardwick's Bridget	B	365	May	530	29.67	10792	497
†Janet's Hardwick's Estafette	C	164	May	1151	59.31	7199	351
Janet's Hardwick's Faithful	G	322	May	632	41.73	7170	382
†Janet's Hardwick's Foxglove	G	82	May	662	31.13	1968	89
*†Janet's Hardwick's Princess	D	59	May	1138	63.07	2230	117
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Delhaven Cleopatra							
*†Janet's Hardwick's Queenie	E	263	May	526	28.82	5703	293
†Kavor's Violet	G	54	May	783	39.48	1312	63
S. Klondike Kavor D. En-Dees Lily							
*†Leeholme Bluebonnet	B	305	May	71	3.87	9180	433
*†Leeholme Guinea Sonia Gold	A	228	May	1427	65.79	11409	531
*Leeholme Lavender	A	146	May	1191	64.48	6258	310
S. Hill Girt Golden Top D. Lilac of Leeholme							
*Maywick's Hector's May Echo	C	151	May	1306	59.43	6750	278
†Mill Creek's Marvine	E	132	May	980	53.33	4725	239
*†Sunny's Daisy	A	145	May	1545	77.89	7932	330

§Stevens, F. K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Fantasy	G	169	May	764	36.92	4632	208
Stonehouse Fay	G	365	May	146	8.60	6216	318
†Stonehouse Ticonderoga	B	64	May	1059	50.41	2208	95

Stevenson, B. L., Fairwold Farms, College Place, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Jean's Oakhurst Millie	D	135	May	1149	62.98	4906	241
Johnson's Louella	F	71	May	1087	54.24	2388	121
Johnson's Wonder Lady	G	135	May	842	44.83	3922	188
Loyalist Fanny of Pine Ridge	A	92	May	1681	74.80	4824	206
Mill Dale's Wave	G	52	May	880	41.93	1481	70
S. Gabriel's General D. Galore's Daisy Girl							
Oakhurst Cleo	D	76	May	1212	63.39	3383	161
Oakhurst Jean's Mary	B	135	May	1034	52.66	4414	225

§Stewart, E. A., Twin Lakes Farm, North Lawrence, Ohio. ARHT

*†Maradea Preeminent Queen	C	101	Apr	1117	53.10	3929	170
S. Raemelton Triumph Preeminent D. Maradea Marie							
Silver Seeker	A	253	Apr	784	43.55	7273	369
*Twin Lakes Adele	A	228	Apr	874	45.14	7526	374
*Twin Lakes Agatha	E	242	Apr	783	42.72	7252	361
*†Twin Lakes Arabella	A	130	Apr	761	44.54	3638	196
†Twin Lakes Bonnie Lass	G	200	Apr	753	36.92	5071	231
†Twin Lakes Cloe	A	305	Apr	115	5.41	8514	346
*†Twin Lakes Della	B	67	Apr	1380	68.34	2918	149
Twin Lakes Dorcas	G	246	Apr	638	33.50	5331	257
†Twin Lakes Freida	G	246	Apr	759	35.31	6730	278
†Twin Lakes Golden Girl	F	172	Apr	769	41.91	5113	249
†Twin Lakes Grace	C	297	Apr	633	37.36	7931	419
†Twin Lakes Hilda	D	305	Apr	55	3.04	7664	363
†Twin Lakes Honeysuckle	G	202	Apr	754	38.47	4933	226
†Twin Lakes Loreen	G	292	Apr	499	30.19	6028	288
*†Twin Lakes Louise	C	109	Apr	1172	52.17	4366	197
S. Chedco Holliston D. Diana of Manor Hill							
†Twin Lakes Marvel	E	212	Apr	782	35.19	5907	266
†Twin Lakes Mary	A	147	Apr	943	44.36	5163	229
†Twin Lakes Terresa	D	142	Apr	901	37.86	4825	210
*†Twin Lakes Victoria	E	89	Apr	645	31.62	2711	118
†Twin Lakes Wanetta	E	305	Apr	108	6.33	6653	334
*†Twin Lakes Winona	E	242	Apr	581	31.10	6066	278

§Stine, Carol M., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*†Blossomdale Conqueror's Pat	A	22	Mar	991	39.05		
S. Florham Conqueror D. Baby Ruth Annabelle							

§Stine, V. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

†Goose Valley Janet	G	89	Apr	869	32.17	2503	93
S. Coronation Yankee D. Jane of Goose Valley							

§Stine, V. L. & C. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

†Goose Valley Nelda	G	120	Apr	653	32.99	2669	126
S. Coronation Yankee D. Goose Valley Nell							

Strayer, Deloris L., Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

Comfort-C-Patricia's Patricia	F	203	May	572	22.90	4520	183
Comfort C. Pet's Pride	F	149	May	908	38.15	4323	203
*Rockbottom-C-Calico	E	216	May	582	27.82	4982	204
*Rockbottom-R-Twinkle	E	230	May	676	33.27	5664	253
*Rockbottom-S-Linen	4E	120	May	910	40.68	3368	147
Sun-Blest Farms Bloom	G	254	May	582	34.95	4850	268

§Suber, O. P., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C.

†Hinson's Rosa	C	50	May	1421	66.80	2229	102
S. Hilltop Butterfat Briar D. Hinson's Viola							
†Merger's Fay	C	75	May	1417	60.97	3554	155
†Merger's Hope	C	132	May	862	41.06	4169	191
†Messenger's Cavalier Mary	A	46	May	1423	53.36	2019	75
S. Hazelwood's Messenger D. Glow's Beauty of Lynchburg							
†Quail Roost May Magic	E	46	May	1259	57.94	1849	85
S. Rosemount May King D. Quail Roost Princess Molly							

Summersett, W. B., Summeridge Guernsey Farm, Lykesland, S. C. ARHT

*Summeridge Campfire	A	141	May	1480	74.47	6928	313
S. Zimalcrest Defender D. Alice of Black Lake Farms							
*Summeridge Maud	A	52	Apr	1655	65.54	2695	108
S. Zimalcrest Defender D. Maud of Black Lake Farms							
Summeridge Maxim Adele	G	143	May	1042	60.07	4956	252
Summeridge Maxim Portia	F	74	May	1426	67.06	3378	152
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxmost D. Summeridge Portia							

§Swanson, E. G., Swanacres, Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT

*†Lockshore Choice's Alexandra	C	274	May	807	43.61	7633	379
*†Lockshore Noble Blossom	A	81	May	1461	75.97	4026	193
*†Lockshore Noble's Joan	A	285	May	795	45.71	8528	455
*¶Pat's Trinket	A	230	May	1060	54.07	8567	431
S. Patrick of Haven Hills D. Champ's Trinket							
†Swanacres Natalie	G	66	May	1151	57.00	2444	111

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

Annamae of Rural Home	C	107	May	1152	58.31	4385	208
S. Avalon Crescent King D. King Tulip's Rose of Rural Home							
Betina of Jelloway Farm	B	158	May	1223	63.39	7090	323
S. Franchester Standfast D. Mohican Farm Bella							
Betsy of The Maples	B	142	May	988	43.61	5175	227
S. Aigler Farm Sultan D. Shirley Ann of The Maples							
Brighteyes of Greer	A	30	Mar	1864	77.01		
S. Brighteyes' Ideal of Elgercon D. Supreme's Valentine of Greer							
Brookmead's Daphne	A	167	May	1173	50.56	5684	292
S. Brookmead's Superior D. Brookmead's Daylight							
Brookmead's Rose of Sharon	C	151	May	1492	61.78	7630	311
S. Langwater Gleeful D. Brookmead's Shasta							
*Brookmead's Royal Blossom	A	167	May	1020	47.54	7397	324
S. Brookmead's Superior D. Brookmead's Royal Bluebell							
*Crescent's May of Rural Home	A	49	May	1665	68.62	2613	115
S. Avalon Crescent King D. Polly of Rural Home							
*Friendship V. C. Mariel	A	220	May	1059	41.20	9825	379
Ideal's Dictator's Eleneo	G	329	May	975	61.38	10501	594
*Ideal's Emperor's Susie	A	161	May	1703	76.82	9263	424
S. Chestnutwold Emperor D. Wasteland Morna							
*Ideal's Gardenius' Cherie	A	82	May	1959	76.80	5113	211
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Cherie Mae Enid							
Ideal's Gardenius' Cherina	F	101	May	845	38.79	3205	143
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Cherie Mae Enid							
Ideal's Gardenius' Cherine	G	226	May	1024	47.86	8331	402
Ideal's Gardenius' Donnita	F	217	May	980	51.18	6597	301
Ideal's Gardenius' Jane	D	130	May	1355	55.83	6122	236
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Ideal's Jane							
*Ideal's Gardenius' Jenny	A	365	Mar	440	20.81	18466	818
Ideal's Gardenius' Jennylea	A	44	Mar	1383	46.91	1968	66
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Brownlea Jenny							
*Ideal's Gardenius' May Star	B	75	May	1832	63.78	4061	157
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Ideal's Prince Clover's May Star							
*Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette	B	219	May	1535	75.69	12007	532
*Ideal's Gardenius' P. Rose	A	103	May	2058	76.36	6736	278
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Princess Rose of Lyndell							
Ideal's Gardenius' Sally	G	103	May	1226	55.66	4098	163
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Ideal's Satellite's Sally							
Ideal's Gay Boy's Netoria	E	89	May	1187	59.86	3594	161
S. Ideal's Gardenius' Gay Boy D. Ideal's Satellite's Netoria							
Ideal's Gay Boy's Rachel	C	79	May	1309	63.76	3543	158
S. Ideal's Gardenius' Gay Boy D. Ideal's Prince's Rachel							
Ideal's Gay Boy's Sophie	C	76	May	1300	61.27	3496	159
S. Ideal's Gardenius' Gay Boy D. Ideal's Satellite's Sophie							
Ideal's Hopeful's Clara Bell	D	44	May	1467	76.14	2017	103
S. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon D. Clara Bell of Lone Pine							
Ideal's Hopeful's Mary Lee	F	304	May	938	39.52	9971	412
S. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon D. Ideal's Royal Senator's Mary							
Ideal's Jewel's Donta	D	83	May	1348	65.92	3856	181
S. Ideal's Jewel's Gardenius D. Ideal's Prince Clover's Donta							
*Ideal's Jewel's Dora	C	357	May	1387	65.91	16836	782
*Ideal's Jewel's Loetta	D	365	May	772	35.98	16459	808
Ideal's King George's Babe	D	230	May	511	24.96	7139	328
*Ideal's King George's Ida	A	52	May	1645	59.57	2660	103
S. Ideal's King George D. Delhaven Ida							
*Ideal's King George's Risbecq	D	365	May	561	36.07	13094	715
Ideal's L. D.'s Dolly	D	209	May	1203	61.00	8652	414
Ideal's L. D.'s Lassie	E	105	May	1383	72.61	5156	261
S. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Lassie of Doll Homestead							
Ideal's L. D.'s Lora	C	216	May	1647	74.97	12345	531
*Ideal's L. D.'s Netoria	B	216	May	1628	68.40	11926	503
S. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Marilea Gay Boy's Netoria							
Ideal's L. D.'s Rose	G	314	May	1087	58.93	10753	530
Ideal's M. S. Princess Rose	B	199	May	1336	59.74	9215	395
*Ideal's Netoria's Lassie	D	237	May	1082	47.84	10570	507
Ideal's Nonpareil's Wild Rose	G	363	May	959	46.81	11218	531
Ideal's Noranda's Dot	F	194	May	830	39.86	6139	282
Ideal's Noranda's Emeranda	G	357	May	767	45.68	9054	513
Ideal's Noranda's Queen	E	19	Dec	905	36.57		
S. Ideal's Susie's Noranda D. Ideal's Florillon's Queen							
Ideal's Peter's Kate	D	96	Feb	1352	53.15	4830	200
S. Ideal's Funny Sheen's Peter D. Ideal's Richmond Kate							
Ideal's Peter's Lady Kent	G	205	May	834	39.54	6606	298
Ideal's Peter's Marian	G	215	May	996	47.25	7781	341
Ideal's Peter's Miriam	G	215	May	1151	57.34	7828	364
*Ideal's Peter's Morna	A	265	May	197	11.23	12518	736
Ideal's Satellite's Carrina	C	92	May	1341	59.43	4570	198
S. Langwater Satellite D. Jewel's Carrie							
*Ideal's Satellite's Elen Jessie	A	197	May	1056	59.28	8220	411
S. Langwater Satellite D. Elen Jessie							
Ideal's Satellite's Eve	G	211	May	989	48.87	7348	304
Ideal's Satellite's Kathrin	A	105	May	1477	69.31	5534	242
S. Langwater Satellite D. Sarnia Katrina							
*Ideal's Satellite's Marietta	A	119	May	1536	68.52	5942	259
S. Langwater Satellite D. Ideal's Senator's Marie							
Ideal's Satellite's Maybelline	C	50	May	1698	72.00	2539	116
S. Langwater Satellite D. Delhaven Maybell							
Ideal's Satellite's Susie	D	350	May	972	60.87	12063	678
Ideal's Strongard's Cinderella	E	215	May	946	45.72	8430	385
Ideal's Strongard's Queen	E	76	May	1797	59.68	3972	153
S. Ideal's Strongheart Gardenius D. Ideal's Pilot's Queen							
Ideal's Strongard's Verda	D	50	May	1815	76.44	2856	124
S. Ideal's Strongheart Gardenius D. Verda of Rural Home							
Judie of Mount Cherry	C	167	May	1157	61.58	7572	358
S. Avalon Crystal King D. Julia of Mount Cherry							
King's Betsy of Rural Home	A	167	May	1131	51.26	6739	303
S. Avalon King Tulip D. Tilda of Rural Home							
Lilly Alfa Jane	A	49	Feb	1053	49.18	1922	89
S. Leafy-Alfa Butternut D. Peggy of Poleberry							
Maple Vista Red Rose	B	142	May	1173	60.65	5720	257
S. Orrville King of Avalon D. Maple Vista Belle							
Marigold Susie	A	116	May	1184	47.39	5625	214
S. Colonel Marigold D. Susie of Mount Air							
Patsy Alfa Dairy Maid	C	147	May	1188	61.45	6309	295
S. Leafy-Alfa Butternut D. Patsy Ann of Pokeberry							
Pearl's Garnet of Cherry View	A	164	May	1258	63.30	7768	378
S. Ivyngton Grateful D. Ruby's Pearl of Cherry View							
Rose Lyn Iola	B	92	May	1813	74.35	5325	204
S. Maxine's Searchlight D. Rose Lyn Io							
Sally Jane of Rural Home	C	89	May	1420	68.33	4296	201
S. Avalon Crescent King D. Polly of Rural Home							
Searchlight's Bonnie Jean	A	120	May	1300	55.81	5170	225
S. Maxine's Searchlight D. Halfred's Beauty's Jean							

Searchlight's Buttercup Girl	C	64	Feb	1047	40.31	2585	106
S. Searchlight of Brookdale D. Vaillant's Buttercup							
Searchlight's Pixie Dot	C	120	May	895	44.67	4748	227
S. Searchlight of Brookdale D. Colonel Marigold's Pixie Dot							
Valley View Rival	A	87	May	1223	57.36	3638	181
S. Franchester Capable D. Valley View Bessie							
Velvet's Pansy	C	158	May	1004	57.68	5621	308
S. Villa-Way Paree D. Velvet of Cedar Lane							
Welcome Lane's Lulu	B	38	May	1526	65.33	1866	79
S. Langwater Show Boy D. Willow Brook's Starlight							
Willow Brook's Starlight	A	38	May	1801	73.86	2153	88
S. Franchester Standfast D. Willow Brook's Star							

Tanis, John, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

Ideal's Edward's Fantine	G	358	May	986	53.08	12864	608

Taylor, R. E., Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Glory of Haywood	G	281	May	755	42.98	7269	425

§Tenney, Daniel G., Greycourt Farm, Methuen, Mass.

†Rockingham Hollevity	F	133	May	944	49.89	4057	195
†Rockingham Holliglenn	G	133	May	881	41.89	3800	191

Tenney, Daniel G., Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H.

*Rockingham Catherine	D	120	May	976	49.80	3945	191
Rockingham Charmona	E	297	May	953	42.53	9680	430
Rockingham Finesse	G	324	May	880	37.85	11199	450
*Rockingham Hollianna	A	130	May	1177	59.24	5291	263
*Rockingham Holligee	C	130	May	967	47.32	4386	216
*Rockingham Hollijess	D	125	May	1394	70.54	6098	292
Rockingham Hollimarcia	G	324	May	717	41.38	8535	472
*Rockingham Holliphlox	D	173	May	425	24.97	7612	413
Rockingham Hollistar Anne	G	100	May	910	46.42	3032	155
Rockingham Peerbess	G	329	May	593	36.82	7308	405
*Rockingham Princess Bonnie	D	130	May	1262	61.86	5827	281
Rockingham Princess Pan	D	365	Apr	327	21.01	12467	593
Rockingham Princess Starless	C	130	May	996	55.18	4409	249
Rockingham Rena	G	136	May	986	45.95	4398	217
Rockingham Ultraval	E	359	May	660	35.84	10441	548

§Thomas, H. M., Company, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

Fairview's Callie	F	272	May	826	42.97	7004	364

§Thomas, H. M. & Son, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Lincoln Ridge A. Jeanne	F	243	May	797	42.73	5960	310

Thornton, R. Udell, High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Mass.

Argilla Opal	B	365	Apr	268	13.99	9919	477
Holly Farm Roberta	F	352	May	921	49.57	10446	528
*Quitticas Zeleste	E	365	Apr	742	47.22	10290	554

§Thurston, Paul C., Thurstonia Farm, Bethel, Maine.

Thurstonia Maud	E	54	Feb	970	37.85	1804	70
S. Demon's Gallant of M. H. D. Oaklands Demeter							

Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Reynoldsburg, Ohio. ARHT

Marben Ford Aphrodite	E	342	May	804	46.48	9452	510
*Marben Ford K. Yule	E	365	Apr	598	32.68	13272	675
*Willowmere Francesca	A	289	May	1120	60.26	11530	606

§Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

¶Baker View Dream	G	304	May	846	38.10	8200	346

§Vander Griend, Frans C., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

*†Baker View Theda	A	142	May	1261	81.09	5962	352

Wallis, Doris, Wallis Dairy Farm, Springfield, Mo.

Wallis's Scarlett O'Hara	A	161	May	1145	55.67	5941	299

Wallis, M. E. & Son, Wallis Dairy Farm, Springfield, Mo.

Darling of Clover Ridge	A	71	May	1585	59.78	3604	144

§Walters, Harold, Lyme Guernsey Farm, Monroeville, Ohio. ARHT

†Bonnie of Lyme	G	86	Mar	829	39.00	2366	113
†Duke's Lucy of Lyme	G	100	Mar	859	41.69	2860	134
†Fern of Lyme	G	84	Mar	829	41.12	2402	118
†Marge of Lyme	F	224	Mar	872	38.81	7540	328
†Min of Lyme	G	121	Mar	882	40.66	3424	149
†Rosalie of Lyme	G	171	Mar	407	23.41	3299	164
†Topsy of Lyme	F	204	Mar	711	39.29	5308	275

Weeks, Vivian G., College Place, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Fairwold Reveller's Promise	E	115	May	1162	57.32	4674	214

Weigel, Charles, Rose-Ann Farm, Princeton, N. J.

*†Brooklawn's Ishbel	C	186	May	913	48.32	6920	343
Craiglan Goldie	D	228	May	890	45.43	8570	418
*†Homestead Ambassador's Golden	A	104	May	1484	58.33	5758	231
†Mill Creek's Daisy	G	303	May	586	30.58	7170	338
*†Peerless' Patroness	B	54	Apr	1200	55.70	2177	101
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d D. Patroness of Cinchona							
†Rose-Ann Farm Cricket	G	290	May	645	35.41	7159	341
†Rose-Ann Farm Ishbel	G	80	May	973	40.19	2779	121
S. Coventry Valor D. Brooklawn's Ishbel							
†Rose-Ann Farm Natty	F	73	May	1053	42.57	2441	97
S. Coventry Valor D. Longwood Natty							
†Rose-Ann Farm Vesta	G	305	May	569	26.01	6997	349
*†Wilgorlan's Truth	E	216	May	1061	51.49	8981	400

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Nepeta	A	201	May	1018	60.68	7369	380
*†Butterfat Sequel Janice	C	41	May	1272	57.02	1595	71
S. Butterfat Sequel D. Butterfat Governor Jane							
*†Clara's Butterfat Rilma	C	61	May	1682	62.43	3145	124
*†Columbine of Hillspring	A	138	May	1208	57.26	5868	257
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Degla	D	204	May	1089	56.34	8049	402
*Heartsease Butterfat Ruby	A	188	May	1421	68.37	10341	501
*Hilltop Butterfat Hope	A	124	May	1476	82.37	6214	347
*†Hilltop Butterfat Maisie	A	61	May	1581	65.79	2820	117
S. Clara's Butterfat D. Hilltop Butterfat Maiden							
*Hilltop Heartsease Belle	A	196	May	1204	50.83	8354	376
†Mulhocaway Ada Butterfat	G	98	May	1291	51.03	4009	157
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Dawn	C	305	May	451	20.89	9349	397
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Dorothy	B	144	May	1051	44.77	5684	255
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Fairy	E	305	May	419	21.92	11079	533
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Holla	D	107	May	1449	62.91	4765	206
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Honeymoon	C	98	May	1489	79.36	4767	247
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Jill	B	124	May	1899	81.69	7541	322
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Joan	E	225	May	1118	54.83	8974	453
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Maria	B	69	May	1631	72.62	3555	161
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Marjoram	C	37	May	1543	71.95	1775	82
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Harvey Farm Rose-Mary							
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Mayhap	B	239	May	1068	48.49	10190	462
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Miranda	C	107	May	1445	58.82	4925	210
¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Nonsense	E	264	May	666	34.41	6159	318
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Pansy	E	296	May	730	35.64	7911	376
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Prize	B	53	May	1669	61.26	2723	107
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Maple Lane Monarch's Priscilla							
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Rosette	B	231	May	1404	73.75	12085	574
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Sylvia	D	191	May	878	39.60	6767	310
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Truda	C	293	May	937	44.81	10467	453
†Mulhocaway Cherub's Choice	G	305	May	18	1.31	6642	399
¶Mulhocaway Clara C.	F	305	May	141	9.04	6868	384
†Mulhocaway Daylo C.	G	277	May	666	37.43	5664	297
¶Mulhocaway Froth C.	G	304	May	696	41.64	7237	372
*†Mulhocaway Gaudy G.	E	161	May	1052	53.88	6113	284
†Mulhocaway Geneva S.	G	32	May	994	42.65	1018	43
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Swain D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Locarno							
¶Mulhocaway Golly G.	G	268	May	786	36.90	6754	310
†Mulhocaway Jester's Angel	G	179	May	683	33.00	4124	195
*†Mulhocaway Kate	A	188	May	1186	53.02	8064	385
†Mulhocaway Laura G.	F	271	May	687	36.78	6104	315
†Mulhocaway Molly C.	G	261	May	532	33.92	5073	302
†Mulhocaway Noble Blenda	F	33	May	1098	45.59	1154	47
S. Hilltop Butterfat Noblesse D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Blanche							
†Mulhocaway Prism G.	F	40	May	1104	52.90	1368	65
S. Hilltop Governor Butterfat D. Maple Lane Monarch's Priscilla							
¶Mulhocaway Verna C.	G	305	May	674	36.60	7271	381
*†Stony Ford Douglas' Favorite	D	79	May	1411	67.20	3290	172

§Whitcomb, H. H., Whitcomb Farms, Littleton, Mass. ARHT

*†Nashoba Belrose Flora	E	211	May	558	28.97	6469	283
*†Nashoba Pharose Christine	A	212	May	807	46.17	8709	446
*Nashoba Pharose Primrose	A	243	May	448	22.50	6039	269
*†Nashoba Pharose Royalene	A	205	May	1054	45.77	9200	383

§Whitehead, T. L., Mapleton Farms, Nassawadox, Va.

†Brandywine Manor Butter Cup	B	94	Apr	1326	48.96	4325	174
†Graceland Max Myrtle	E	98	Apr	1027	45.60	3551	170
†Laurel Locks Ruler's Larose	A	53	Mar	1202	56.40	2109	99
†Magnate's Opportunity	E	48	Apr	1346	52.49	2055	80
S. Brandywine Manor Magnate D. Brandywine Manor Opportunity							

Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich. ARHT

*Bernice of Buchanan	A	330	May	240	11.99	6430	289
Scottland Farms Darlene	C	249	May	670	40.24	6480	349
Scottland Farms Josephine	E	230	May	1142	59.61	9176	452
*Scottland Farms Marlene	A	232	May	844	42.58	7198	393
*Scottland Farms Modesty	A	287	May	640	34.58	7316	404
Scottland Farms Royal Ena	C	163	May	1124	63.32	6327	347
Silver Hills Annette	D	346	May	321	20.06	7202	375
Silver Hills Bridget	E	261	May	626	31.50	7495	348
Silver Hills Camila	G	151	May	740	37.82	4117	197
Silver Hill's Casandra	F	88	May	880	40.58	2477	120
Silver Hill's Claudia	E	83	May	1200	59.19	3321	170
*Silver Hill's Cynthia	F	163	May	867	44.16	5293	247
Silver Hill's Diana	G	285	May	872	53.86	9825	535
Silver Hills June	E	247	May	1067	60.43	10294	512
Silver Hills Marlene Cherub	G	177	May	681	43.62	4367	250

§Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

*†Foremost Orma	A	227	May	915	45.86	7657	354
*†Forge Hill Armistice Maid	A	166	May	730	34.97	5019	228
*¶Forge Hill Barbara	B	206	May	929	49.63	6589	324
†Forge Hill Blendorma	G	155	May	739	38.54	3703	181
*†Forge Hill Blossom	D	293	May	766	36.95	9076	402
*†Forge Hill Budred	C	304	May	775	39.70	8505	402
†Forge Hill Bunny	G	279	May	696	39.57	5944	304
*¶Forge Hill Famoloise	E	237	May	890	62.62	8385	445
¶Forge Hill Gloria	E	159	May	909	54.66	4928	267
*†Forge Hill Janalpha	E	174	May	817	44.54	5438	259
†Forge Hill Jan Harriet	E	161	May	834	37.56	4816	217
*†Forge Hill Janice	E	161	May	863	41.36	5072	250
†Forge Hill Janopolly	G	125	May	929	43.67	4053	165
†Forge Hill Marilyn Maid	G	283	May	229	14.65	4105	226
*†Forge Hill Mary Lou	A	131	May	1122	63.17	5427	277
†Forge Hill OLulu	D	208	May	1162	63.33	7677	407
*†Forge Hill Pollyann	A	249	May	595	32.64	7881	348
*†Forge Hill Rosalie	A	273	May	428	19.20	7521	329
†Forge Hill Tophyllis	F	259	May	547	36.43	4727	271
†Forge Hill Torchid	G	138	May	643	37.81	2887	159
†Forge Hill Valorette	A	273	May	667	37.37	7452	360
*¶Galore's Ethel	A	234	May	1085	48.50	8903	412
*†Lagrange Golden Peerless	A	297	May	1131	58.61	11208	584
*¶Mira Vista's Lyra	A	182	May	1059	54.66	7249	342
*Thatch Meadow Marilyn	A	316	May	842	41.51	10207	492
*†Wyebrook Colleen Louise	A	276	May	551	34.82	6207	351

§Williams, Homer & Chester, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.

Maple View Rosette	E	300	May	536	29.45	6142	325
Wern's Iliva M.	B	182	May	674	33.13	6193	242
Wern's Iris M	C	318	May	572	28.63	7591	351
Wern's Reliance's Bitterwseet	A	78	May	1245	57.05	3220	147
S. Wern's Reliance D. Wern Muiroc's Bittersweet							

§Wolf, Elias, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pa.

†Beaverbrook Gypsy Jeanne	F	257	May	975	47.02	8287	393
†Fairlawn L. Fina	E	227	May	753	35.96	7299	319
*†Flying Hill Msitress Vanessa	A	74	May	1259	56.17	3091	144
†Maple Lane Steadfast's Kay	G	236	May	781	47.14	6691	361
*†Niplig Leona	E	164	May	1025	43.38	6340	267
*†Spring Run Leader's Frances	C	87	May	1225	48.90	3458	134
*†Starlite of Flint Hill	E	86	May	1300	57.62	4005	175

§Woodward, Stanley, Gulnare Farm, Skillman, N. J. ARHT

*†Brian Boru Commentator's Edith	D	305	May	265	16.10	9118	484
*†Brian Boru Flodell	C	116	May	955	44.06	4273	214
Brian Boru King's Evangeline	G	299	May	819	38.03	8617	383
†Brian Boru King's Noreen	E	125	May	1000	49.20	4200	207
*†Delhaven Violetta	B	174	May	1070	47.42	6394	264
†Gulnare Country Girl	G	200	May	1009	48.98	7196	281
†Landhome Maxim's V. Hazel	D	184	May	1061	50.08	7210	322

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

*Gay Folly's Donna Lou	A	280	May	1474	77.28	14283	719
*¶Great Elm Arline	A	198	May	973	44.77	6945	300
*Great Elm Bella	A	157	May	1307	58.17	7531	316
*Great Elm Ellen	B	365	May	381	16.65	16272	962
*Great Elm Grace	C	115	May	1539	69.41	6691	295
Great Elm His Rosalie	F	268	May	1032	54.64	9832	489
†Nymph of Red Gables	A	161	May	1081	46.61	6232	268
*†Roselind of Loudon	A	182	May	1076	46.70	6595	281

§Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y.

†Ag's Avida of Hendershore	G	290	May	624	38.96	6810	348
*†Douglaston Lady Mar	A	73	May	1466	70.68	3386	174
*¶Tarbell Farms Peerless Beauty	A	188	May	1136	47.17	8963	388
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Elanie	A	182	May	1316	66.22	9596	468
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Mitzi	A	182	May	919	46.88	6785	326
*†Tarbell Farms Radiant Margo	C	68	May	779	38.60	2329	115
S. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader		D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo					
†Zenda Bebe's Cayuga	F	304	Apr	387	20.86	6263	330
†Zenda Betsey's Dawn	G	273	May	400	29.61	4770	283
†Zenda Dottie's Dione	G	304	May	331	19.69	5682	259
†Zenda Eleanor's Dunkirk	G	291	May	521	29.18	6620	332
†Zenda Lady Amherst's Duxana	G	305	May	20	1.34	5006	252
†Zenda Lady Roseberry's Diana	G	201	May	815	36.70	6478	310
†Zenda Mitzi's Destiny	G	305	May	395	23.40	5398	247

§Zeitler, Elizabeth, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Newark, Del.

†Bonnie Blue of Green Acres	C	15	May	780	43.01
S. Broadland Masterpiece	D. Scarlett O'Hara of Green Acres				

§Zeitler, Peter, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Newark, Del.

†Apple Jack's Holly	A	31	May	1433	71.24
S. C. F.'s Apple Jack	D. Calder Farm Holly				
†Apple Jack's Pollyanna	C	20	May	894	47.48
S. C. F.'s Apple Jack	D. Rivelon Royal Glory				
†Coweview's Lassie	D	26	May	1436	58.31
S. C. F.'s Fancy Rilma King	D. Melinda of Springvale				
†Geneva's Bessie	A	9	May	364	16.92
S. Gerar Proclaimer	D. Geneva's Ultra Queen				

Zimmerman, George N., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Zimalcrest Design's Rodina	G	98	May	1178	52.92	3867	179
Zimalcrest Design's Rosette	E	116	May	1293	66.22	5016	245

Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

*Zimalcrest Design's Mary	A	201	May	881	45.82	6824	329
Zimalcrest Design's Roanna	G	165	May	952	49.61	5418	265
Zimalcrest Design's Rosella	G	194	May	882	46.51	5858	285
Zimalcrest Design's Rose Marie	G	77	May	971	51.11	2327	113
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design	D. Zimalcrest Cavalier's Primrose						
Zimalcrest Laddie's Susan	G	210	May	879	46.42	6461	304
Zimalcrest Lad's Rena	G	108	May	922	44.10	3262	154

Zimring, O. David, Sunset Glow Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT

†Caumsett Sue	G	31	May	934	45.04		
S. Caumsett Redman	D. Caumsett Ocean Fancy						
†Charlescote Jingle	G	10	May	306	11.26		
S. Charlescote Parson	D. Charlescote Melody						
†Conrad's Nada	G	205	May	769	46.79	7325	391
*†Dicta Irene	A	14	May	534	28.30		
S. Dunwalke Dictator	D. Kenfleur's Aline Crescent						
*Gayoso King's Betsy	B	58	May	1396	58.22	2638	120
S. Wildwood Betsy's Actor	D. King's Strawberry of Traymore						
*†Henrietta of Lombard	D	261	May	542	32.04	6081	303
*†Kenfleur's Harlene Alert	B	83	May	1242	53.29	3460	146
S. Green Meadow Alert	D. Kenfleur's Dicta Harlene						
*Kenfleur's Marcelie Q.	A	365	May	100	6.65	10229	492
*Kenfleur's Royal Donna	A	365	Apr	76	3.65	12062	585
†Maple Lane Frolic's Merriment	F	305	May	462	32.47	7224	401
*†Maximum's Patcy of Highview	A	238	May	1108	52.86	10382	466
†Meadow Lodge Queen Cybele	G	31	May	909	41.74		
S. Langwater King of the Meads	D. Douglaston King's Cybele						
†Pine Manor Charm	G	193	May	803	49.58	6057	312
*Pine Manor Lovely Actress	A	25	Apr	1325	56.46		
S. Gayoso Margaret's Actor	D. Florham Lovely Rose						
*†Playhaven's Y. Springtime	B	182	May	974	51.54	6581	307
*†St. James Prince's Countess	A	177	May	999	52.48	7763	384
†Secret's Nymph	E	99	May	967	44.49	3226	151
*†Sunset Glow Carnation	E	115	May	984	54.43	4229	213
*†Sunset Glow Caroline	D	214	May	904	44.04	7063	338
†Sunset Glow Cassondra	F	305	May	413	26.60	7266	328
*†Sunset Glow Comely	E	163	May	694	42.24	4226	225
*Sunset Glow Crystal Rose	C	20	May	992	43.07		
S. Kenfleur's Rose King	D. Kenfleur's Rosalind Russell						
†Sunset Glow Delight	G	283	May	610	42.74	6942	373
†Sunset Glow Destiny	G	143	May	840	40.16	4521	213
†Sunset Glow Dimple	F	146	May	840	43.52	4276	202
†Sunset Glow Dina	F	33	May	636	31.64	673	33
S. Boulder Bridge Ultimus	D. Dicta Irene						
†Sunset Glow Dione	G	296	May	615	38.35	7286	384
†Sunset Glow Doretta	G	212	May	822	44.55	6743	333
†Sunset Glow Dream	F	193	May	730	43.74	5832	289
†Sunset Glow Duchess	E	107	May	1108	51.67	4261	201

Zugelter, Frank, Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Lila	G	279	May	870	47.33	8130	377
Flo Gold Belle	F	82	May	1026	49.17	2886	129
Franchester Noble Solitaire	D	361	May	582	28.72	10266	463
Goldmead Silver Companion	E	340	May	806	44.68	9151	405
Lewison's Blossum	G	365	May	588	33.06	7302	341
Midge's Pearl	G	365	May	621	35.85	8554	417
Twin Creek's Princess Patsy	E	313	May	661	35.89	7878	381

Zugelter, Joseph F., Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Oakie	G	347	May	407	27.19	7603	399
Brookside's Princess Clara	F	248	May	799	42.68	7002	344
Goldmead Silver Clara	G	350	May	377	26.84	7426	381
Goldmead Silver Lucy	G	365	May	136	8.50	8743	403

North Texas Breeders

THE North Texas G. B. A. was formed at Sherman, Tex., as a part of and to be affiliated with the Texas G. B. A. The president of the new association is A. G. Hutton, Gainesville; vice-president, A. F. Scheid, Whitesboro, and secretary-treasurer, Norman F. Whitney, Coppell.

Chat . . .

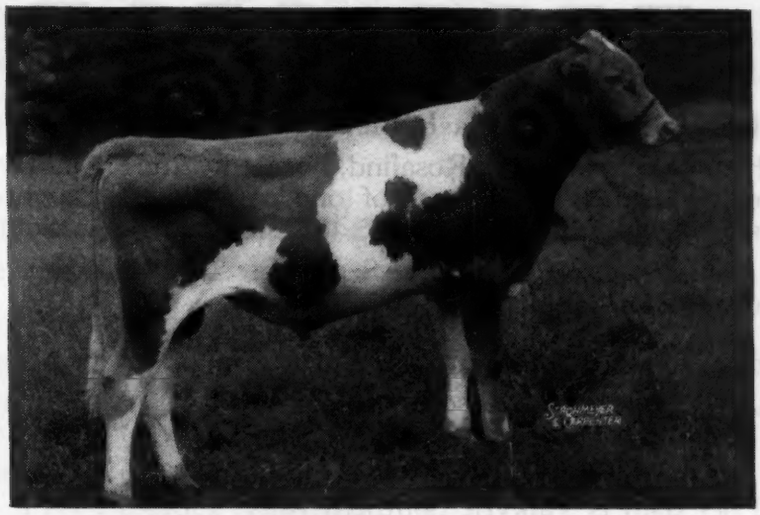
Guernsey breeders are active in the new artificial breeding association organized in New Hampshire. William T. Jordan, a Guernsey breeder from Concord, N. H., is president of the Granite State Dairymen's Association which is backing the new cooperative. They now have 528 herds signed up with 5,362 dairy cows for service. There will be five circuits and the four major breeds will be represented. Sixteen of the 20 bulls are already available, with seven of them being purchased and nine on lease. The plan is to house the 20 sires in Concord.

Robert F. Ling, secretary of the English Guernsey Cattle Society, London, states that the Society's address has been changed to 98 Wimpole Street, London W. 1., England. It is a more extensive premise, and while of a temporary character gives the Society more room in which to work. It is very difficult at the moment to obtain possession of suitable properties so many have been blitzed, and others are still controlled by the various military and government departments. Wonderful progress is being made as a breed and in spite of setbacks, due to war conditions and a total loss of all their trained staff, they nevertheless are trying to keep their heads above water.

A. D. Thurston of Paris, Mo., passed away on June 16. In speaking of Mr. Thurston, Lon James, Fairview Heights Guernsey Farm, states: "Mr. Thurston was one of the real pioneer Guernsey breeders of northeast Missouri. He organized the Marion County G. B. A. and helped foster the State Association later. He had an untiring enthusiasm for the Guernsey breed that was infectious, and started many breeders with their first Guernsey cattle. Practically every breeder in Monroe County got his start from Mr. Thurston and a good many breeders in Marion County, like R. D. Pennewell, William Frankenbach, Albert Schluckebier, and many others. He was active to the last and died at the wheel of his car of a heart attack while he was delivering his Guernsey milk."

During Spring Sale time in the Mid-West, Curtiss Candy Company sold $4,750 worth of Guernsey bulls privately, beside the one that brought $2,800 at the Mid-West Sale. One of these calves was only a day old, in fact, so young that Delbert Kingston had to phone home to find out whether or not the cow had calved and if so, the sex of the calf before he could sell him.

FAMOUS NAMES



Raemelton Levity Corona
of Raemelton

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY — LANGWATER LAUGHTER (full sisters)

GREEN MEADOW LEVITY — GREEN MEADS THELMA — LANGWATER CORONET

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST — LANGWATER LEVITY

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH — LANGWATER CORONAL

LANGWATER PHARAOH — GREEN MEADS TAURUS — LANGWATER STEADFAST

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING — LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS

LANGWATER SHEIK — LANGWATER VALIANT — LANGWATER WARRIOR

LANGWATER AFRICANDER — GREEN MEADOW STEADFAST

Now get your issue of the Journal, June 15, and see this pedigree of all pedigrees on Raemelton Levity Corona.

We will book a few sons of this fine young fellow for future delivery.

Don't forget, we still have Raemelton Royal Corking, Raemelton Sunny Triumph and Pine Manor Levity King. We have some sons coming from them now. Write for price and pedigrees.

Herd Federally Accredited and Ohio Bang's Accredited

RAEMELTON FARM • *Mansfield, Ohio*

ROGER A. BLACK, *Owner* **EDWARD M. BROWN,** *Superintendent*

Our Consignments to the

FALL SALES

To Tennessee State Sale, Nashville, Tennessee, September 10

A HEIFER: Quail Roost Rosalind, born July 26, 1943. By a son of Quail Roost Maxim's Design out of one of his best daughters, Zimalcrest Rosalind, 11938.0—614.9—CC; 12325.6—635.9—A. Sold for $1,250.

This heifer is due to calve September 27, 1945, to the service of Quail Roost Noble Maxim. She is a good one.

To George Salley's Southern Sale, Columbia, S. C., September 17

A Cow: Quail Roost Rose Amy, born April 20, 1942. On A. R. test C1. FF and will finish one month after the sale with around 600 lbs. fat.

Rose Amy is sired by Rose Maxim May King (a son of Rose Maxim) and her dam is Valkyrie Southern Amy, 13628.8—591.5—F, one of the top daughters of Quail Roost Master Fred.

This young cow is tops. She will do for any herd. Due to calve December 25 to Quail Roost Lucky Choice, the son of Quail Roost Queen Celeste.

To the Chester County, S. C., Annual Sale, September 18

A BULL: Quail Roost Prim Maxmost, born October 16, 1944. Sire: Quail Roost Maxim Primate, A. R. Dam: Rivelon Royal Annie May, 13876.3—698.9—AA.

Maxmost is a good, straight calf and a ¾ brother to the bull sold in the 1944 sale for $1,010. We think he is good enough to head a good breeding herd.

To the North Carolina State Sale, Winston-Salem, N. C., September 19

A Cow: King's Knave's Queen Ann, born November 23, 1939. Queen Ann is sired by a good son of Quail Roost Maxim King and is due to calve August 27 to Quail Roost Lucky Choice. She will be on A. R. test. She is a pleasing individual with a very desirable udder, and is a persistent milker.

To the Ohio Classic, Columbus, Ohio, September 21

A HEIFER: Quail Roost Bright Flash, born January 27, 1943. Sire: Bournedale Bright Star. Dam: Rivelon Royal Flash, 13681.6—709.6—DD.

Bright Flash is due to calve November 2 to the service of Bryn Du Maxim Damon, the son of King out of Quail Roost Maxim's Donna, 16863.0—944.9—A. We think she is one of the best heifers we have ever offered.

For catalogues of these sales, write the sales managers as advertised in the Journal.

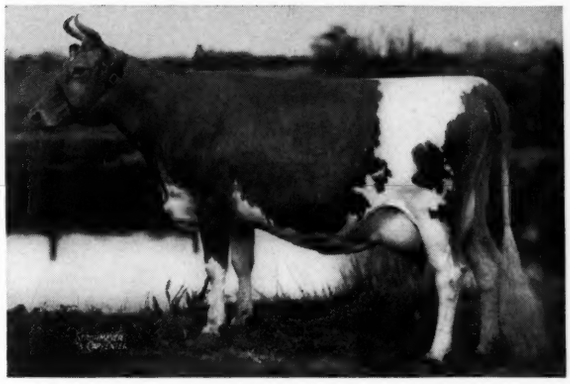
QUAIL ROOST FARMS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — NORTH CAROLINA BANG'S-FREE CERTIFICATE 11

GEO. WATTS HILL, Owner — **Rougemont, N. C.** — W. W. FITZPATRICK, Manager

FLORIDA STATE CHAMPIONS • Our Herd has 7 OUT OF A POSSIBLE 21

State Leader in Class A



← *Sapeloe Rosebud*

17354.5—930.6—A

Sire:

BOURNEDALE GOVERNOR, A. R.

Dam:

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE OF FERN CREST 2d

and maintaining a high level for production

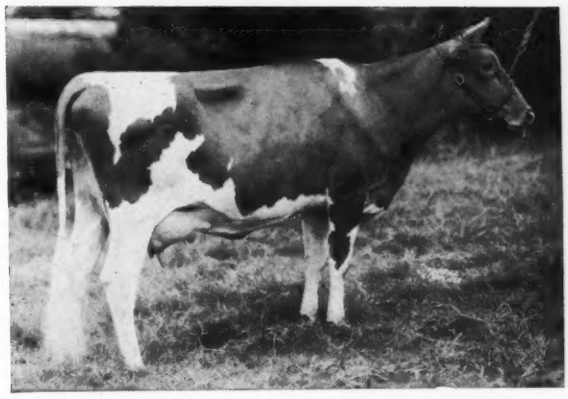
Butler Island Fayroyal Martha →

18610.6—880.9—A

Sire: MAY ROYAL'S MAJESTY, A. R.

Dam: APPIN'S BOPEEP

Our herd has the highest butter fat producer and also the highest milk producer in Florida, and in addition, six other State Champions.



Martha is unsurpassed in Florida in the amount of milk she has produced.

The Other State Champions

BUTLER ISLAND FAYROYAL MARCIA H.
14265.4—648.1—BB

MIDVIEW'S HILDA
12891.7—640.6—DD

DINSMORE EMMELINE
12929.2—683.3—E and EE

GARNET'S ELLEN
12996.1—675.4—F

DINSMORE MAXMOST FLORENCE
8372.7—430.3—FFF

Federal Accredited 57790 — J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman — *State Bang's Free No. 40*

Dinsmore Farms • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.* • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON — EARL A. JOHNSON — CHARLES F. JOHNSON — BRADY S. JOHNSTON

Selection Trip *for...*

NEW YORK SALE at Emmadine Farm, September 22

TOPSFIELD SALE, Topsfield, Mass., September 24

with some selections for

KLONDIKE SALE, October 1

VIRGINIA SALE, Midview Farm, Richmond, Virgina, October 3

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 48th SALE, York, Penna., October 22

and some preliminary selections for

The 21st GUERNSEY SALE, Trenton, N. J., May 17, 1946

OTHER SALES

ST. JAMES FARM SALE, Naperville, Ill., Sept. 17. See page 366
FRED DIECKHOFF SALE, Grangemead Farm, St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 18. See page 367
NEW YORK STATE SALE, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y., Sept. 22. See page 363
TOPSFIELD SALE, Topsfield, Mass., Sept 24.
FANNING FIELDS SALE, SEPT 29. See Page 362
KLONDIKE SALE, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. Oct. 1. See page 361
VIRGINIA STATE SALE, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va., Oct. 3. See page 361
LOUIS MCL. MERRYMAN'S 48th SALE, York, Pa. Oct. 22.

Josephine, Lizzie (our youngest daughter) and I left home Monday afternoon, July 16 about 5 P. M.

HAINES HAS GREAT COLLECTION SHOW RING TROPHIES

Stopped in York to visit Mahlon Haines, the shoe wizard. Louis, Jr. has some saddle horses for sale for a client in Columbus, Ga., good ones, and Mr. Haines has an outstanding stable—a room full of trophies is testimony.

VISIT OLDEST HERD IN U. S. A.

Spent the night at Lancaster. The next morning picked up John Corbett and drove to Mrs. M. C. Buckingham's Fairview Farm at Cornwall, this the oldest herd in America, founded 1859. They are using a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim. His daughters on test in triple letter are making very creditable records and I will speak to Fitz about some for Quail Roost next May 6.

RIVEREDGE CONSIGNS TO VIRGINIA

Next stop, Riveredge, where I picked three for **Virginia**, a son of Midview's Blossom, 717—AA, by McDonald Farms Majesty (Foremost Prediction—Coronation Monita, 640—A and his maternal sister, a bred heifer by Bournedale Golden Majesty, also an open heifer by Riveredge Valdor and out of Midview's Clara, 567—GG. These all nice. I like the Get of Riveredge Valdor very much—his dam, Langwater Dora, 833—A, comes from the Tulip of Brickfield line—all good udders—Doris, Doreen, Dorinda, Lorna, Tulip, etc.

VISIT LLAN FAIR

From Riveredge I went to Wm. L. Jones, Llan Fair Farm, west of Pottsville. He is using Langwater Pennsylvanian (Challenger—Moonstone) and a young Coldspring's bull by Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick and out of Coldspring's Romulus' Bunny, 646—GG (Langwater Romulus—Vallevue Butterfat Beauty) should do the job.

Harvey Dreibelbis had everything in tip top shape. The bulls were in one of the most practical barns I have seen and the new test barn being completed is the last word.

SELECT FOR GUERNSEY SALE MAY 17 AT COLDSPRINGS

On to Sam Price's where I made tentative selections for next year's GUERNSEY SALE, May 17, Coldspring's Hardwick's Beau, by Hardwick's Royal, out of Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, 746—C; Coldspring's Romulus' Lottery, a heifer out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda, going over 800 and own sister to Coldspring's Hardwick's May, dam of Dimple that went to Rosewald in '44 at $5,000.

Sam has one of the really great herds in the country and is line-breeding to Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 937—AA, a great cow with five daughters in the herd, 2 sons, and 2 grandsons. In one line in the small barn near the creamery were standing Coldspring's Romulus' Iris, 746—FF; Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, 746—C; Coldspring's Romulus' Bunny, 646—GG; Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 937—AA; Coldspring's Romulus' Cora, 744—CC; Coldspring's Hardwick's May, 841—A; Coldspring's May Rose, 894—A. A sight for sore eyes. I selected a bull for my **York** Sale October 22 and strongly urged a heifer for **Virginia** October 3.

PINE GROVE CONSIGNS TO NEW YORK

Leaving Coldsprings after supper with the Snyders and a short visit with the Prices, we spent night at Sterling in Wilkes-Barre and were at George Pollacks by nine that morning. I picked three from George and Pearl. McDonald Farms Geneva, a 4-year-old, will be fresh for sale, has 359—EEE (Pending) on milking machine, by McDonald Farms Benedict, and out of McDonald Farms Cricket, 623—GG, by Val Erin; Val's Gardenia of Pine Grove, 512—FF, a 4-year-old, due October 19 to McDonald Farms Invincible (Myhaven King—Valor's Insignia, 763—DD) by Valor's Premier and out of Carol of Pine Grove Farms; and Demon's Helene of Pine Grove, a 3-year-old due sale day to McDonald Farms Invincible, by McDonald Farms Demonstrator and out of Cassie of Pine Grove Farms, 608—EE.

TARBELL OFFERS HEIFERS FROM HIGH RECORD DAMS AT NEW YORK

Went on to Tarbell Farms and picked three bred heifers, their very best, two by Foremost Peacemaker, and one by Antietam Bright Lad, out of a Peacemaker daughter. They are Tarbell Farms Peerless Aster, out of Tarbell Farms Brilliant Aura, 518—AAA; Peerless Anold, out of Brilliant Ann, 438—GGG; and Bright Esther, out of Peerless Esther, 887—AA.

2 DAYS AT McDONALD FARMS

After a quick look at the herd bulls we headed for McDonald Farms. We grabbed a quick lunch on the road and we found Casey just leaving for lunch with "Dick" and "Slim" Mistr. So after a brief visit with Henry Thomas, who was leaving for Harry Pate's Sale at Trenton, we ran up to Crocker Farm. Josephine and Lizzie visited with Elizabeth Wilson while Ronnie and I went over the herd. I like the Foremost Badgers very much and they are making good records. He is by Majesty's Fearless and out of Valor's Favorite, 756—A. Mixter Faithful, Langwater Remembrance and Valor's Favorite were three great cows.

We picked a bred heifer due November, Defender's Miranda by Foremost Defender (Foremost Crown Prince—Foremost Miranda, 672—G, $2,000), out of Foremost Mirene, 560—GG, by Foremost's Bell Buoy, out of Valor's Irene, 567—F.

Spent the night in Cortland and the next day after going over the McDonald herd for the first complete visit in a year. We selected for NEW YORK a son of Distinction and out of McDonald Farms Dorothea, 604—G; McDonald Farms Felice, 545—DD, (Pending), fresh 3rd calf, Foremost Prediction—Valor's Josella, 635—A; a bred heifer by McDonald Farms Conqueror and out of McDonald Farms Eunice, 2nd dam, Green Meadow Rosette,

(Continued on page 363)

***For catalogs address* LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**